

Letter Book

Publication/Creation

March 1907 - October 1910

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/jgnvy3qg>

License and attribution

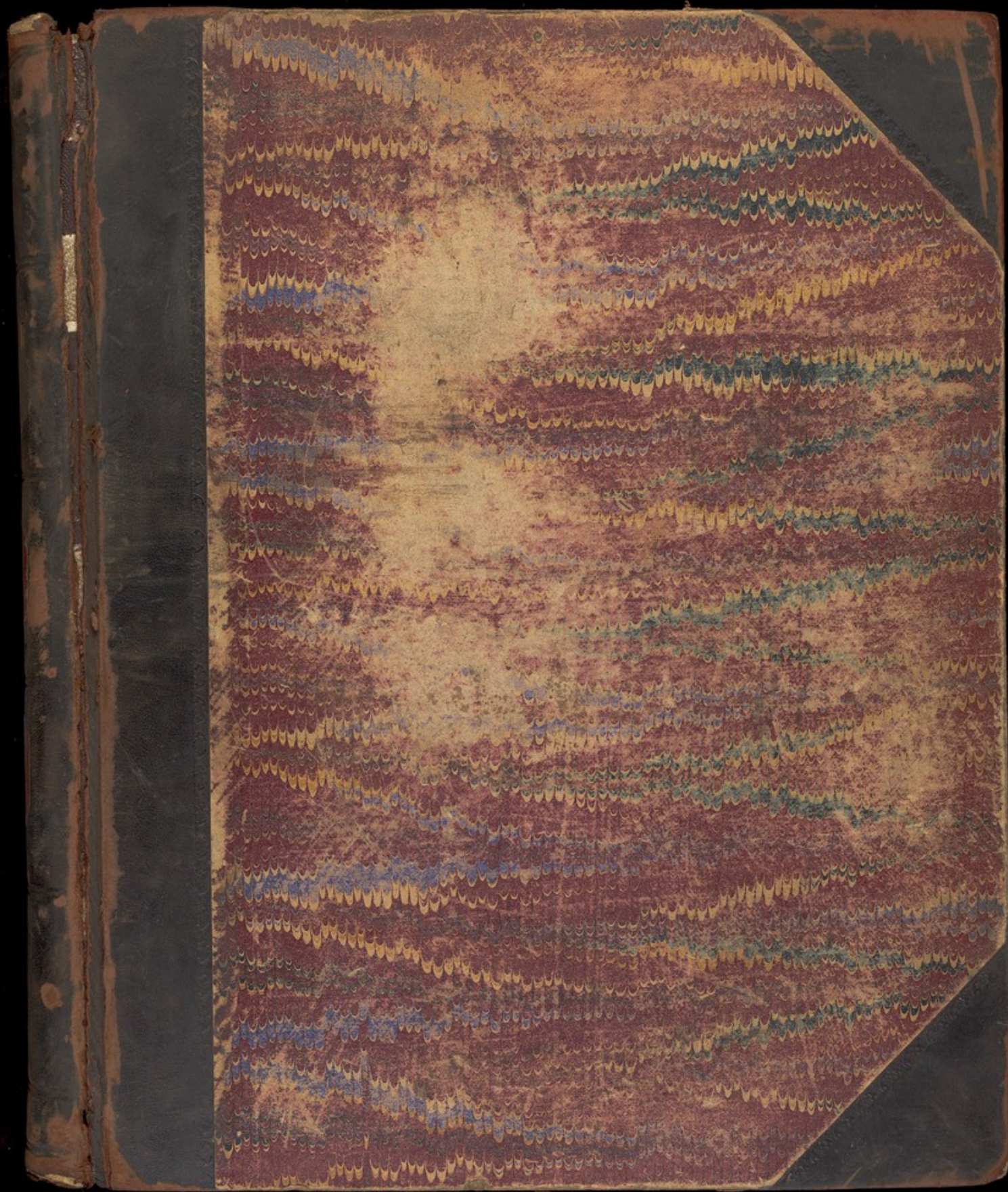
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



WILLIAM SESSIONS,
GENERAL & COMMERCIAL STATIONER,
PRINTER AND BOOKBINDER.
30, CONEY STREET, YORK.
Works—Spurriergate.

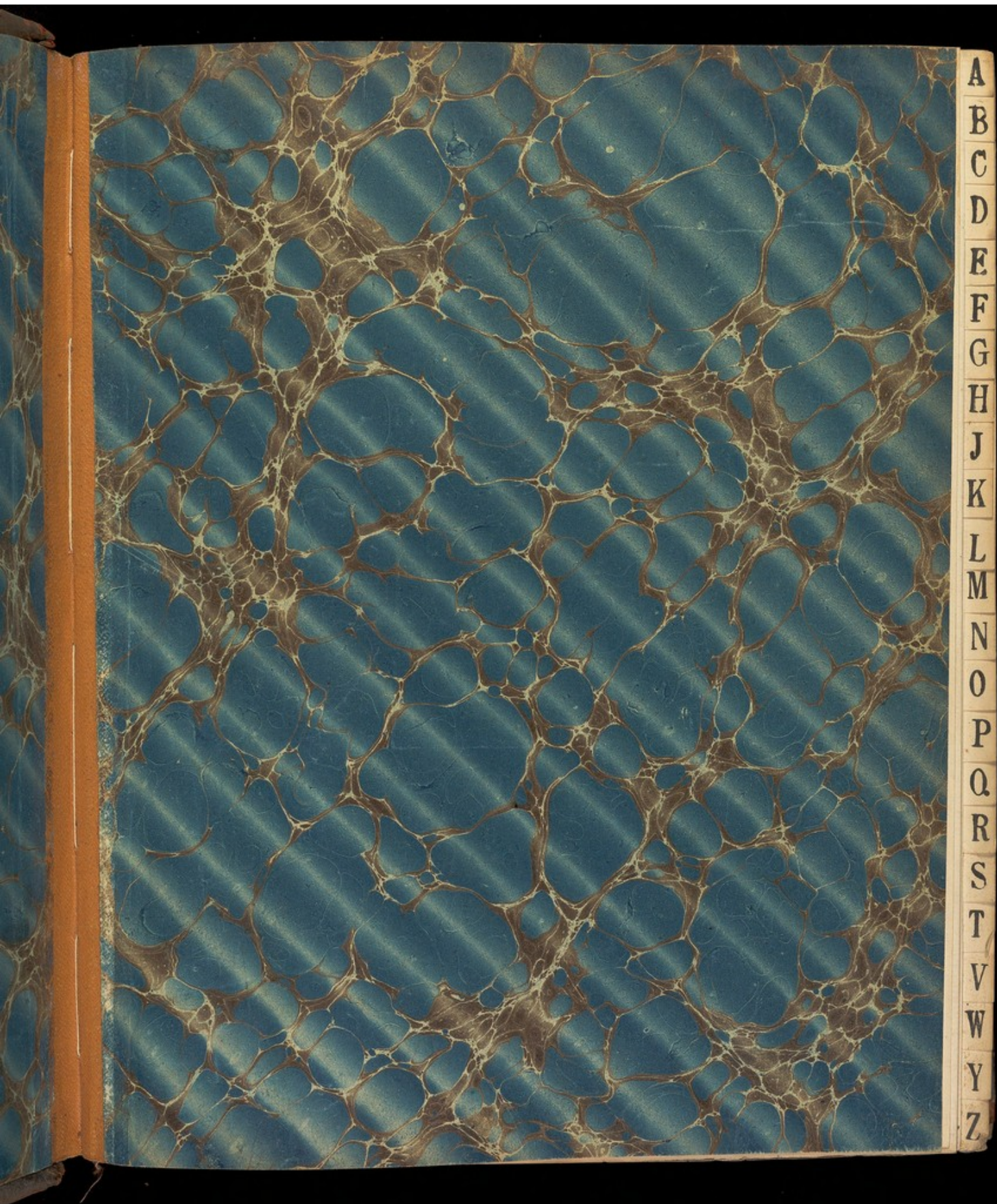
In re-ordering this book it is only necessary
to quote the following No. and Date.

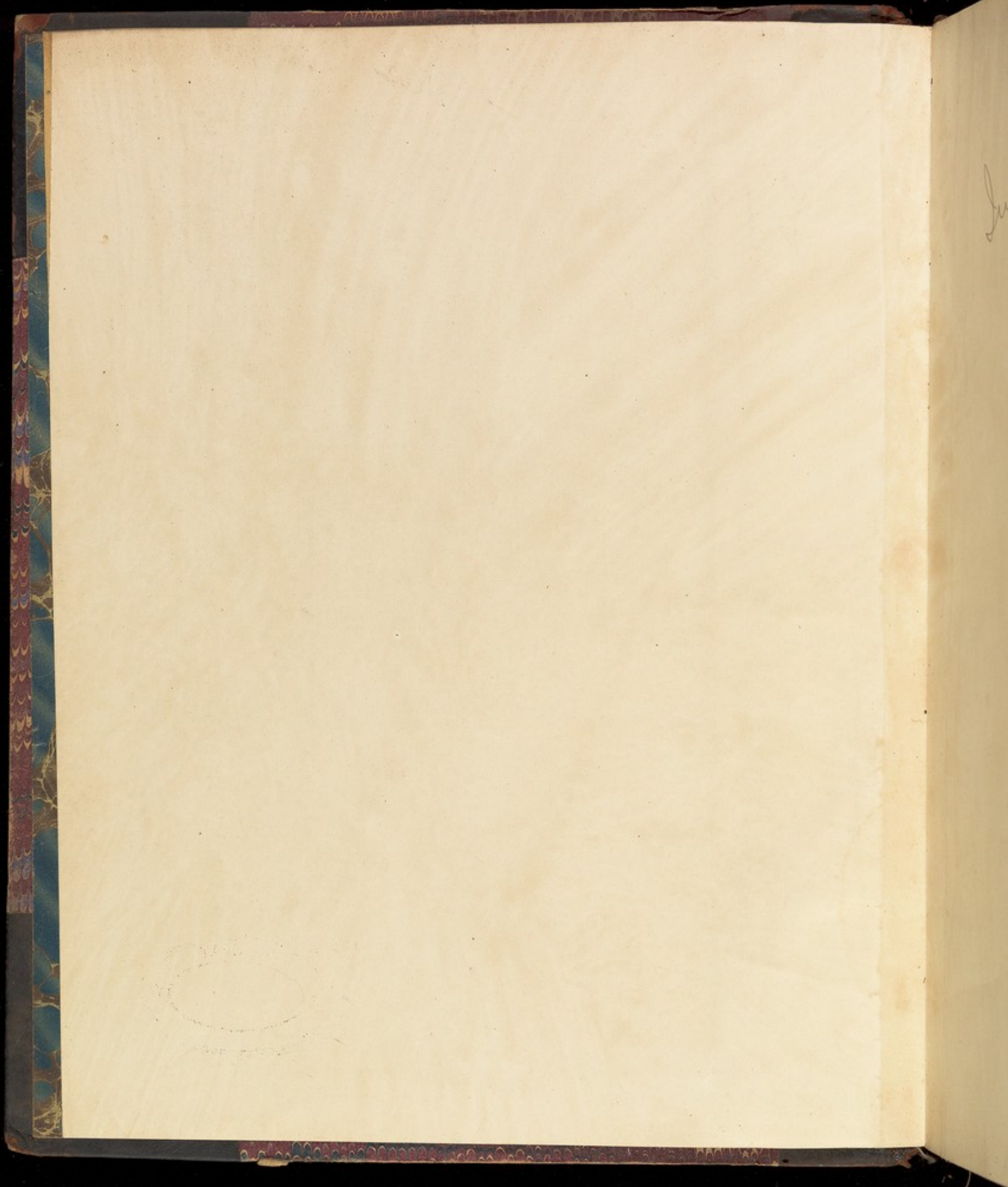
No.

14773

Date

Nov 2nd 1909





Indexed to p. 55
~~388~~ 358 106 142
397 198 272
283



A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

Abraham
Adams
Aplington
Andrews
Adair, C.
Abbott, C.
Allen, W.
Amell, A.
Ashman

Adamsen J.	12. 150. 414.
Adamsen J.	80. 149. 157.
Appleton, T. H.	102.
Andrews, M. H.	161. 173.
Adair, C. E.	289. 294. 416.
Abbott, C.	306. 315. 446.
Allen, M. S.	321. 436.
Amell, A. P.	335. 346.
Ashburner, T.	469. 487.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

Book 1
Page 1
Row 1
Row 2
Row 3
Row 4
Row 5
Row 6
Row 7
Row 8
Row 9
Row 10
Row 11
Row 12
Row 13
Row 14
Row 15
Row 16
Row 17
Row 18
Row 19
Row 20
Row 21
Row 22
Row 23
Row 24
Row 25
Row 26
Row 27
Row 28
Row 29
Row 30
Row 31
Row 32
Row 33
Row 34
Row 35
Row 36
Row 37
Row 38
Row 39
Row 40
Row 41
Row 42
Row 43
Row 44
Row 45
Row 46
Row 47
Row 48
Row 49
Row 50
Row 51
Row 52
Row 53
Row 54
Row 55
Row 56
Row 57
Row 58
Row 59
Row 60
Row 61
Row 62
Row 63
Row 64
Row 65
Row 66
Row 67
Row 68
Row 69
Row 70
Row 71
Row 72
Row 73
Row 74
Row 75
Row 76
Row 77
Row 78
Row 79
Row 80
Row 81
Row 82
Row 83
Row 84
Row 85
Row 86
Row 87
Row 88
Row 89
Row 90
Row 91
Row 92
Row 93
Row 94
Row 95
Row 96
Row 97
Row 98
Row 99
Row 100

Barkes I.

Brown, E. 8.

Benson H. 9. 41. 48. 170. 296.

Birdson J. 25. 32. 156.

Binnie J. 30. 44

Binks A. B. 62.

Balkwill P. 98. 361. 367.

Burridge C. 105.

Bramley A. J. 106. 113. 262. 378.

Barnitt, E. 143. 154. 272. 397.

Baron, R. 187.

Burton, J. 203. 214

Buckley M. A. 246.

Brown, J. A. 251. 258. 256. 371.

Bowen, J. 324. 337. 474

Brown C. 334.

Bennett A. 340

Bridges G. 396

Bramley, ~~Ant~~^Y, 442. 454.

Brabant, Mrs. 473, 488,

Boadle. J. W. 491. 495.

B
C
D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

Close, H.
Cottrell, S.
Crosby, S.
Cushman, S.
Clark, M.
Cushman, H.
Coke, S.
Cooke, S.
Cowell, S.
Crawford, S.
Crosby, M.
Cove, S.
Close, H.
Clegg, S.
Cannon, S.
Cordley, S.
Coville, S.
Cote, S.

Chase, W.C. 39
 Cattaneo, S.A. 55. 192. 313.
 Christy, E. 56
 Cockburn, E.S. 92. 101.
 Clark, M.S. 94
 Crabtree, M.M. 126. 135
 Clarke, B. 181. 189.
 Combe, B.H. 188. 196. 199.
 Cornelly, E. 190. 200.
 Carrington, M.B. 222. 232. 348. 497.
 Crosty, F.P. 233. 241. 244.
 Coore, M.D. 239. 248.
 Close, H. 245. 254
 Clegg, A.J. 258.
 Cairns, G.J. 327. 359. 493
 Cowling, F. 381. 390
 Cassidi, M.M. 395.
 Cortes, E.A. 477. 490.

C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 V
 W
 Y
 Z

Doddington
Dobson, R. H.
Dodd, J.
Dexter, H.
Dixon, J.
Dexter, H.
Dobson, J.
Dexter, J.
Dell, A.
Dell, S.
Dell, V.
Dodd, H.
Dexter,
Dexter

Dudding, M. 2. 18.

Dobson, A. F. 125. 136.

Dand, G. 167. 177. 291. 430.

Denton, H. 176.

Dixon, J. 284.

Dundas, M. 325. 336. 464.

Dalton, G. A. 349. 360.

Deane, G. 353. 364.

Dell, A. 385.

Dell, E. 394.

Dudley, V. A. S. 401. 412.

Dodd, M. 448. 459.

Davies, J. 458.

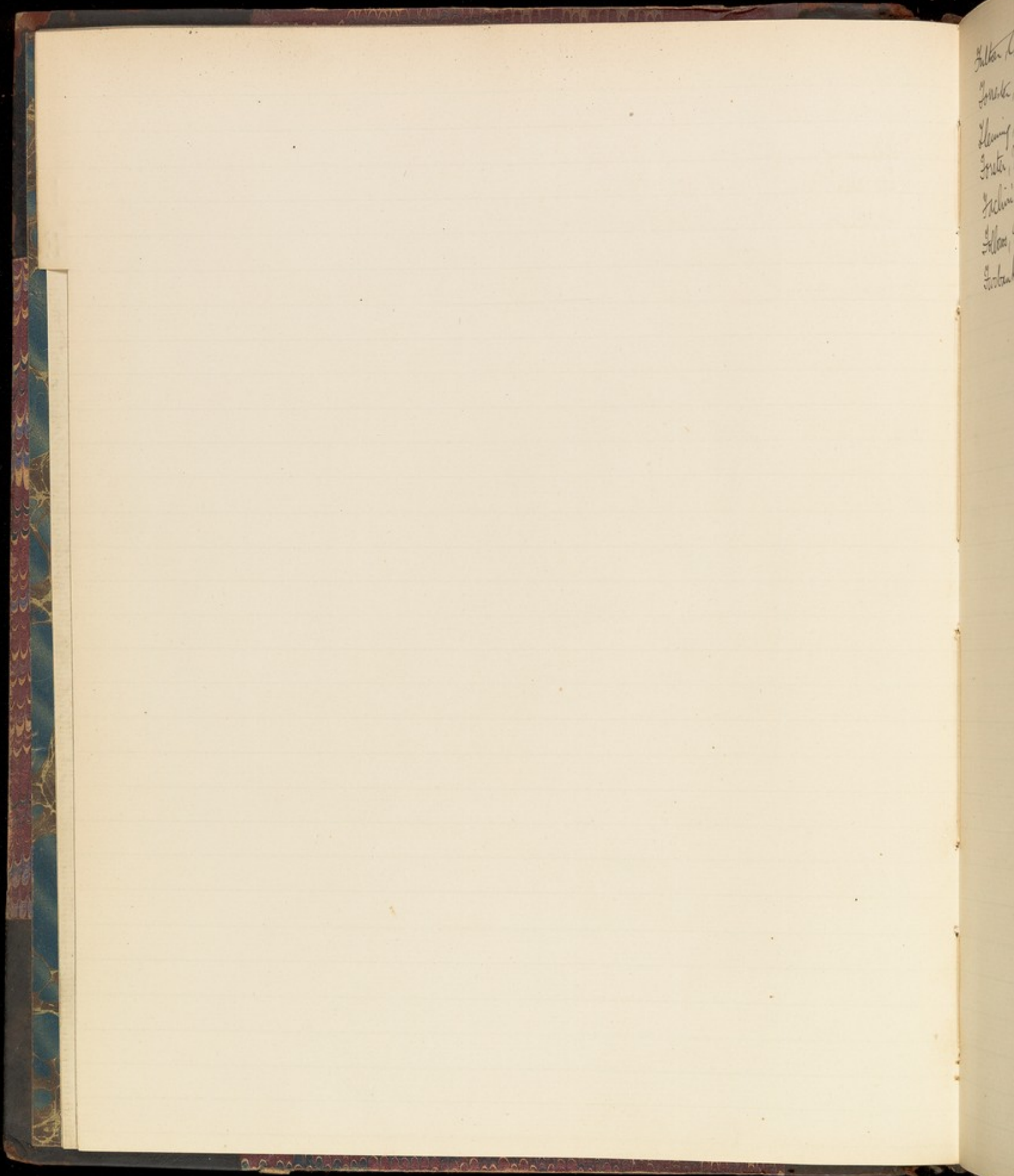
Douglas, A. 485. 492.

D
E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

Down, 1878
East, E.
Left, E.
W. A.
W. A. S.
W. A. R.

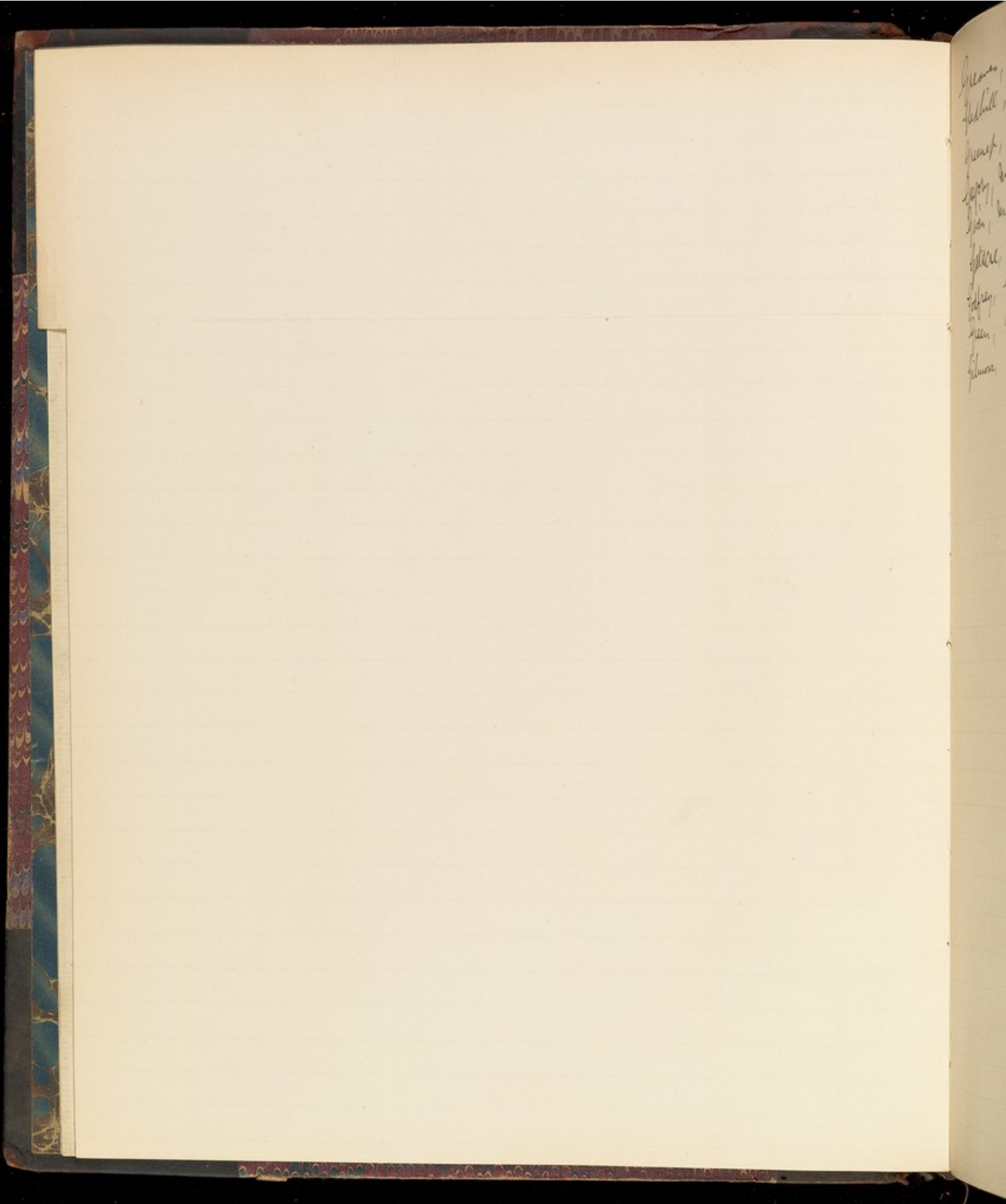
Ivans, D.B. 74.87.
Earl, E. 121.132.
Lafle, E. 213.220.
Ellis, A. 226.235
Wright, E. 266.275.
Allist, R.M. 345.

E
F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z



Fulton, C. W.	71. 85. 158.
Gonesta, A. R.	97.
Heuning, E. S. A.	140. 183.
Forster, M.	152. 158. 283. 406.
Gachini, D.	164. 174
Gallows, E. G.	268.
Gorbank	432.

F
G
H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z



Quercus
Hedera
Juniper
Larix
Pinus
Picea
Abies
Thuja
Cedrus
Taxus
Ginkgo
Liquidambar
Fagus
Aesculus
Corylus
Betula
Alnus
Populus
Salix
Ulmus
Carpinus
Liriodendron
Sassafras
Liquidambar
Fagus
Aesculus
Corylus
Betula
Alnus
Populus
Salix
Ulmus
Carpinus
Liriodendron
Sassafras

Greaves, E. A.	99
Gledhill, H. H.	166. 168. 178.
Greener, J. E.	182. 191. 301.
Gregory, M. R.	252.
Gwin, M.	261
Gatacre, M. M.	372. 384
Godfrey, G.	402. 415.
Green, N. S.	405.
Gilmour, W. W.	408. 421.

G
H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

[illegible]

Hibbs C. 39. 16.

Hull M. 5. 130. 267.

Hudson S. 21.

Huxley M. 31. 441.

Harding F. 19. 26. 148.

Hughes M. 73. 88. 204.

Hoyle E. 76.

Hetherington F. 78. 95. 212. 344.

Hoslett F. 79. 96.

Hart, Mm. 824. 146. 407.

Harrison, G. 112. 117.

Howse, J. 129. 138.

Henry, L. W. 118. 127.

Handley, J. 171.

Horsfall, M. E. 175. 354. 413.

Holmes, H. 184. 193. 305. 452.

Hornell, H. C. 195. 205.

Hills, J. 209. 218. 330. 486.

Haynes, T. F. 269. 277.

Heap, M. S. 316. 373.

Hart, G. M. 326. 338. 468.

Hall, M. R. 352. 363. 494.

Handley, J. 382.

Hanell, F. L. 362. 369.

Hutchinson, A. S. 419.

Harley, Rm. 437. 451.

Hopkinson, M. A. 471.

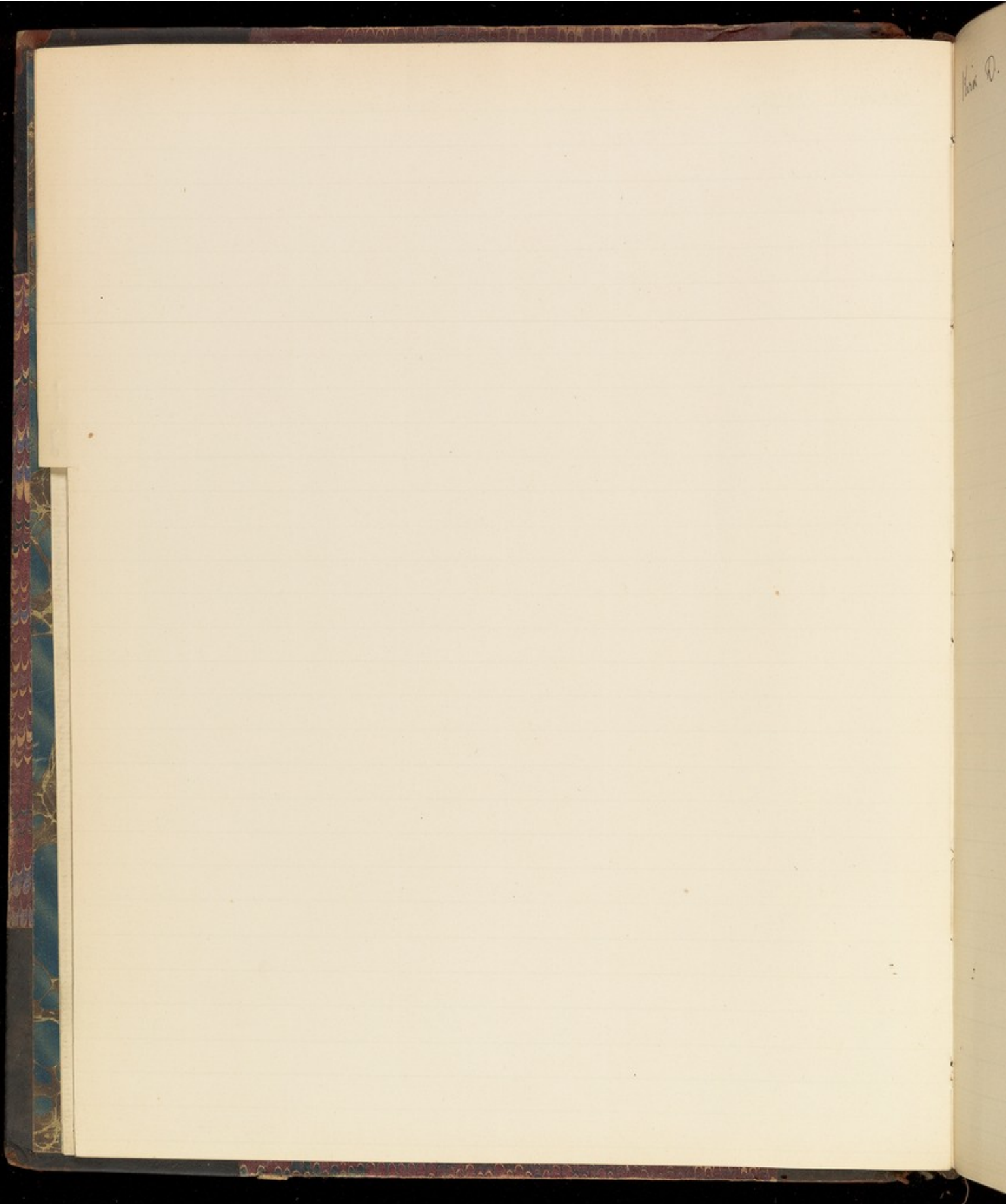
Hutchinson, W. 480.

H
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

Dupéby Riv. 93.225. (secretary's book 193)

Jackson, H.P.M.	6.279.
Jackson, M.A.	11.77.128.159.
Jackson, W.G.	40
Jones, E.M.B.	109
Jawson, J.T.	236.247.
James, M.A.	329.342.
Jeffery, H.J.	400.

J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z



14th D. 45

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

V

W

Y

Z

Lloyd, W.
 Lucas, H.
 Lincott, J.
 Lockwood, J.
 Lotbourn, J.
 Lusk, J.
 Lusk, C.
 Lusk, J.
 Lusk, W.
 Lusk, J.
 Lusk, J.
 Lusk, J.

Lloyd, H. 13.

Lucas, H. 46. 307.

Leicester, H. 50. 59. 180. 309.

Lockwood, J. 90. 219.

Latchmore, W. 116. 379. 387. 393.

Laub, E. S. 210.

Leitch, C. E. 221. 231.

Linney, L. 374.

Lury, A. H. 375.

Linney, S. 410. 422.

Leslie, M. A. 426. 434.

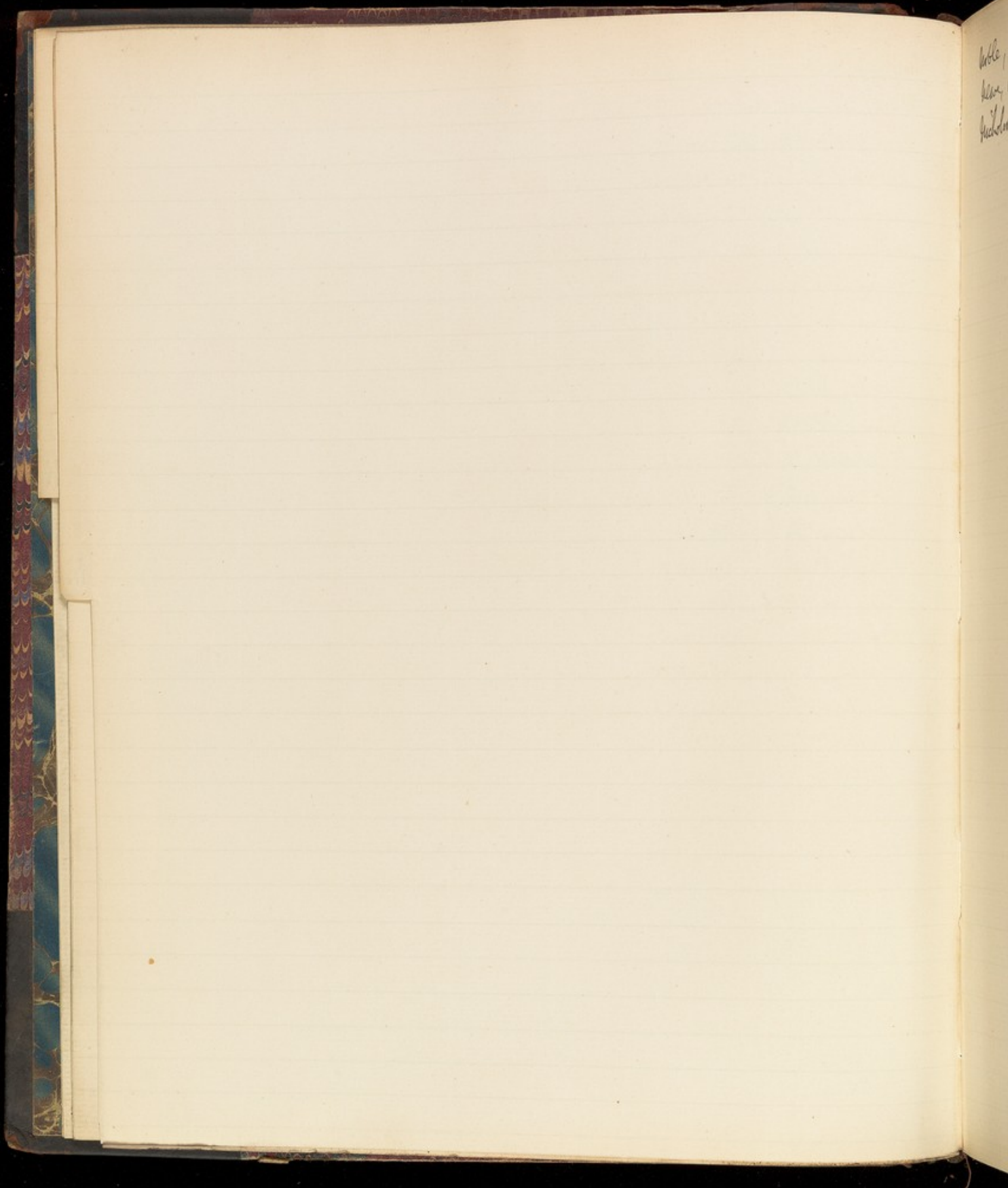
Leslie, J. 443.

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

36. 122. 255
69. 12.
8. 256
12. 365.
107. 114.
11. 240.
120. 399.
147.
157.
160. 172.
258. 28.
258. 341. 476.
358. 368. 476.
11. 38.
373. 392.
444.
645. 457.
116. 470.
58. 413.
472. 480.
476.

Mast O.W. 36. 122. 255.
 McKend Am. 69. 82.
 Monteath K.M. 75. 288.
 McKay, J.T. 104. 365.
 Moore, M. 107. 114.
 Morish, S.A. 111. 240.
 Myers, H. 134. 399.
 Miller, H. 147.
 Milner, W. 151.
 Morley, S.W. 160. 172.
 Murray, J.D.K. 208.
 Moorhouse, B. 328. 341. 476.
 Morgan, H.E. W. 358. 368. 498.
 McLaren, M.E. 380.
 Morgan, E.W. 383. 392.
 Mackay, G.A. 444.
 Morton, A. 445. 457.
 Morton, E. 456. 470.
 Mellors, G. 458. 483.
 Munton, J. 472; 489.
 Marriot, J.W. 496.

M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 V
 W
 Y
 Z



Noble, L.

61.327

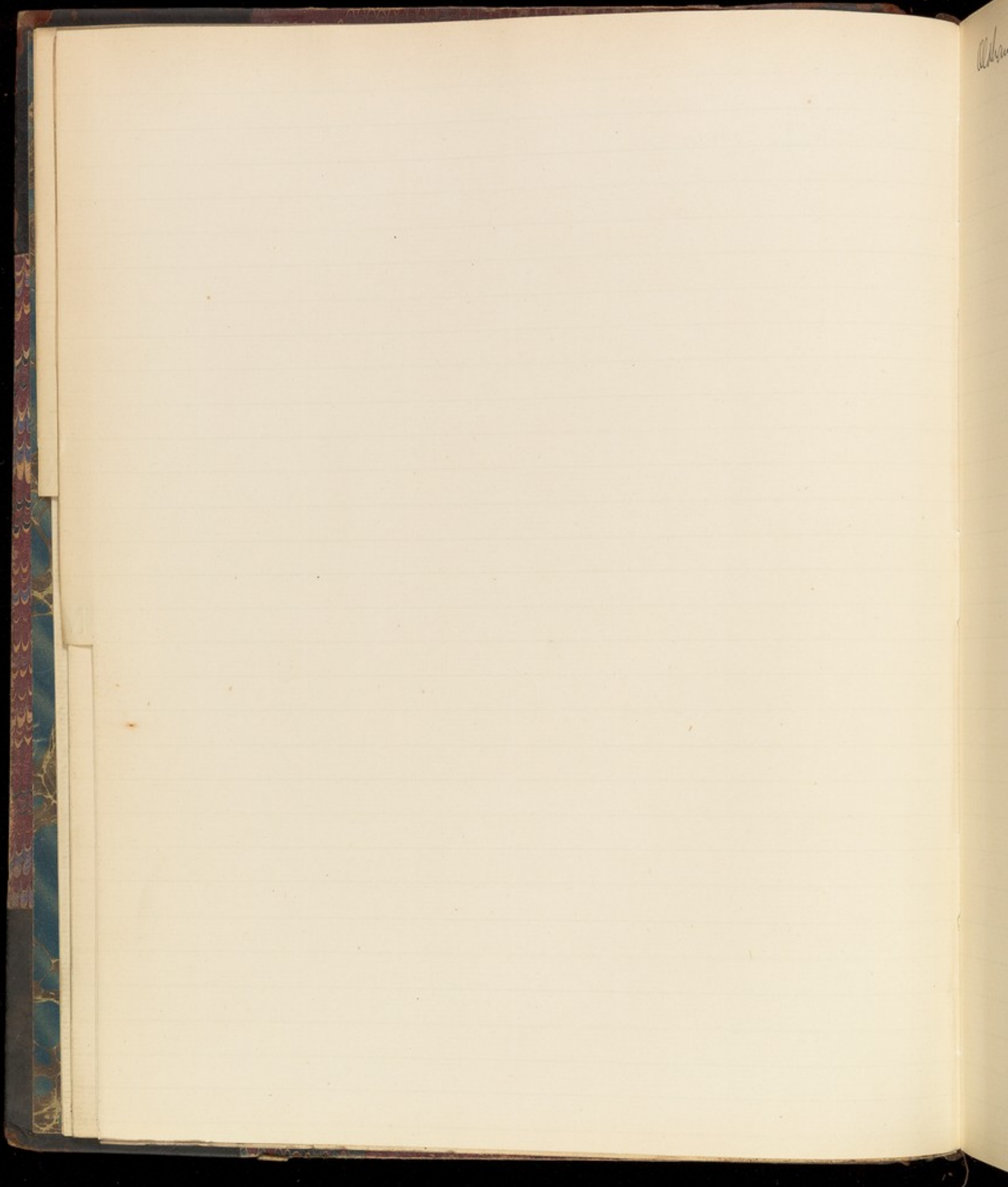
Neave, W.D.

264.311.462.

Nicholson, R.S.J.

293.300.428.

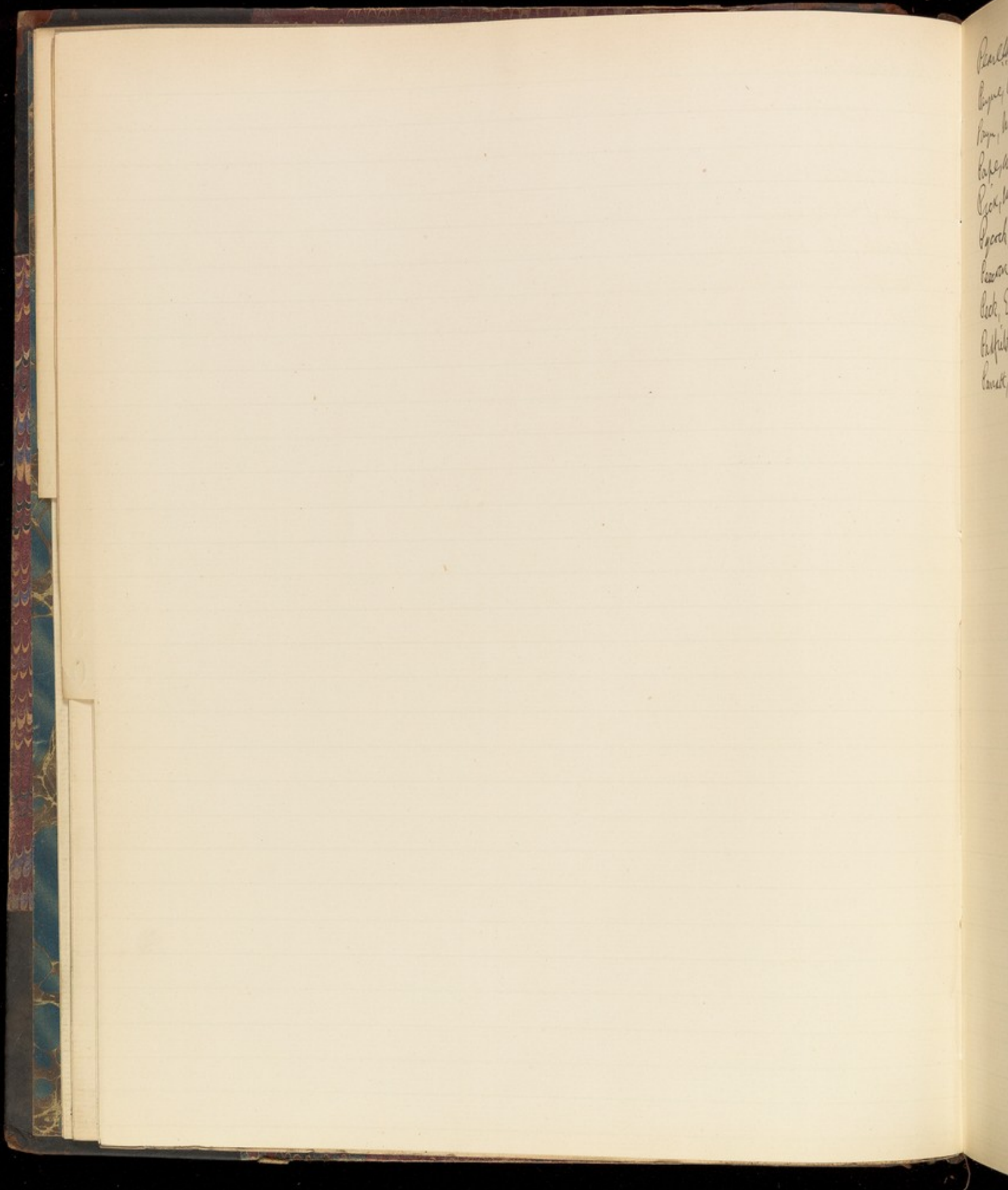
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z



Altham G.

339.350.482.

O
P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z



Pearl, H. 44. 142

Payne, A. 15.

Payne, M. H. 29.

Pape, W. D. 81.

Pick, M. A. 91.

Pycroft, S. L. 137. 357. 433.

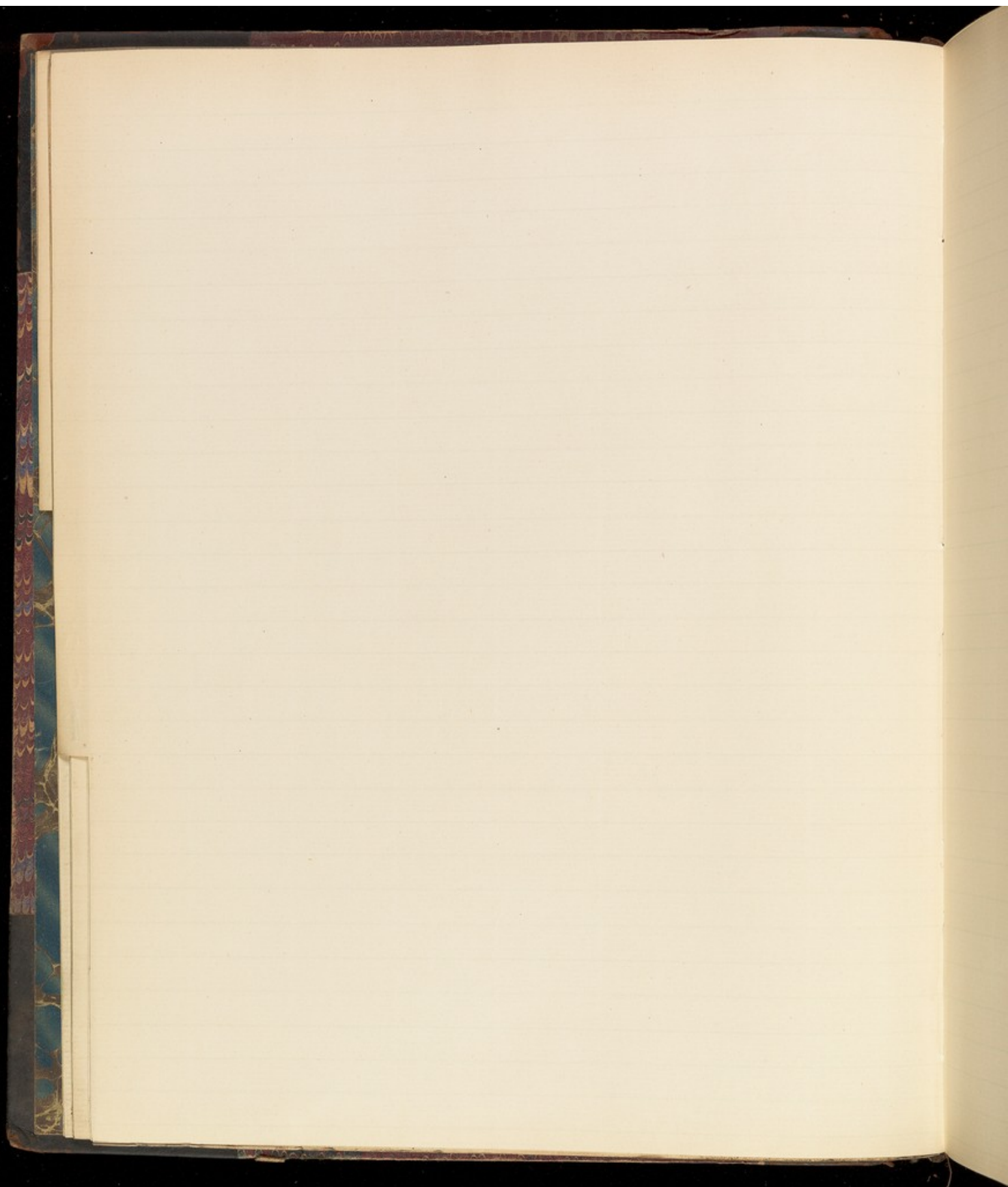
Pearson, D. 234. 243. 249. 250.

Peck, E. E. 276. 283.

Padfield, D. D. 366.

Panatt, L. 453. 465.

P
Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z



Q
R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

Riecke, W.
Rich, W.D., 20
Rickel, J., 28
Rosenberg, S.
Rosenfeld, H.
Richardson, J.
Robinson, M.D.
Roy, R.P.
Robinson, L.
Robinson, A.
Ross, C.H., 2
Ross, C., 2
Rosen, M.
Ross, B.F.V.
Rust, C.
Rumsey, J.K.
Rumsey, S.
Robinson, C.
Richardson,
Rogers, A.E.

Reiche, M. 4. 57. 103.

Reid, M.D. 20. 27

Riddel, J. 28

Ransom, Wm. 47.

Ramsden, M. 49.

Richardson, H. 51. 186

Robinson, M. A. 53. 317.

Roy, R. P. D. 54. 65. 499.

Robinson, T. J. 72. 86. 202. 331.

Richardson, H. 201.

Rowse, C. A. P. 211.

Rust, C. , 229.

Rawson, M. M. , 285. 292. 411.

Reeve, B. F. V. , 290. 297. 423.

Reid, E. , 323. 425

Romney, J. W. , 370. 377.

Rumsey, S. , 417. 429

Robinson, Charles, 435. 449.

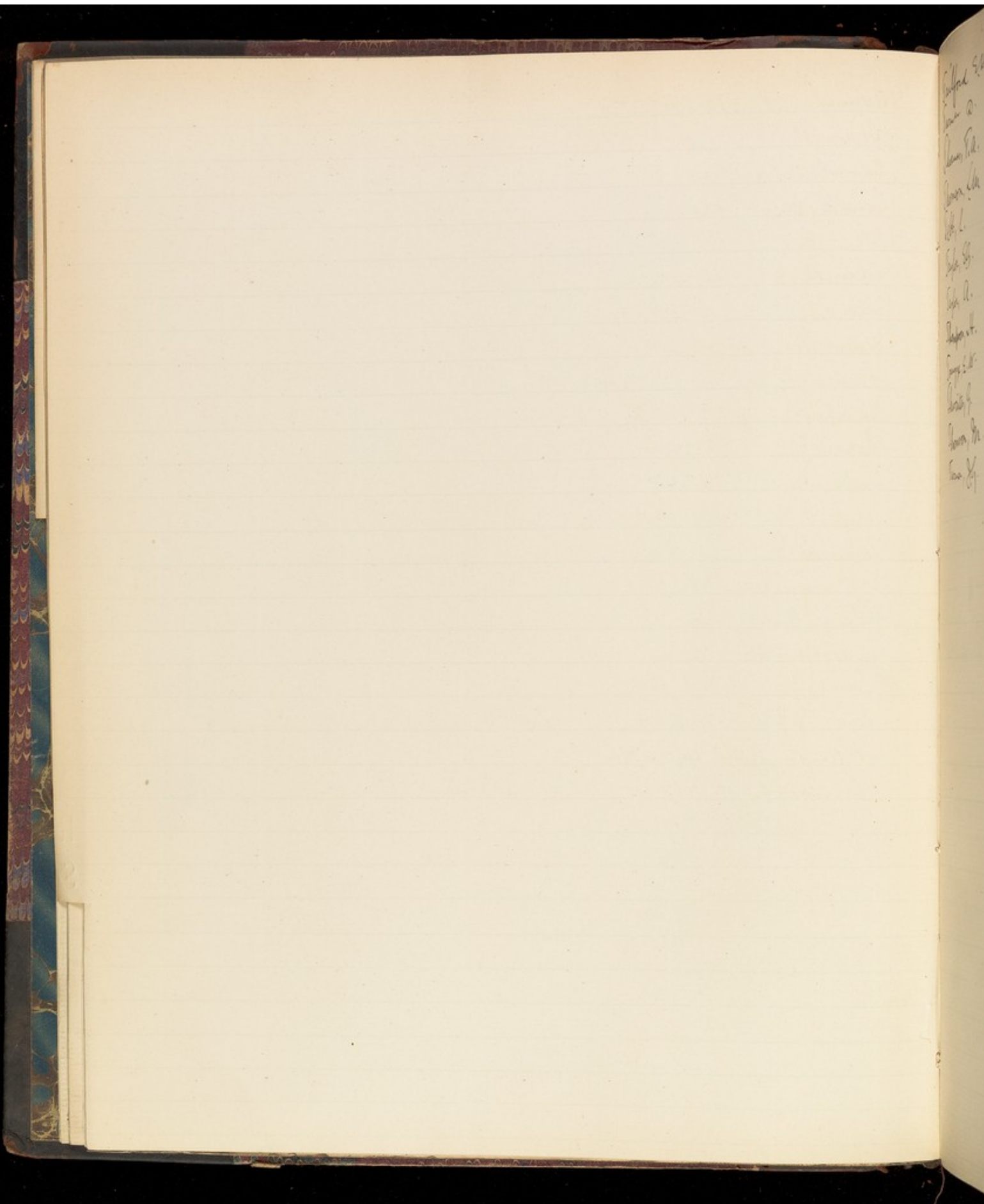
Richardson, S. J. , 440. 447.

Raper, A. E. 463. 484.

R
S
T
V
W
Y
Z

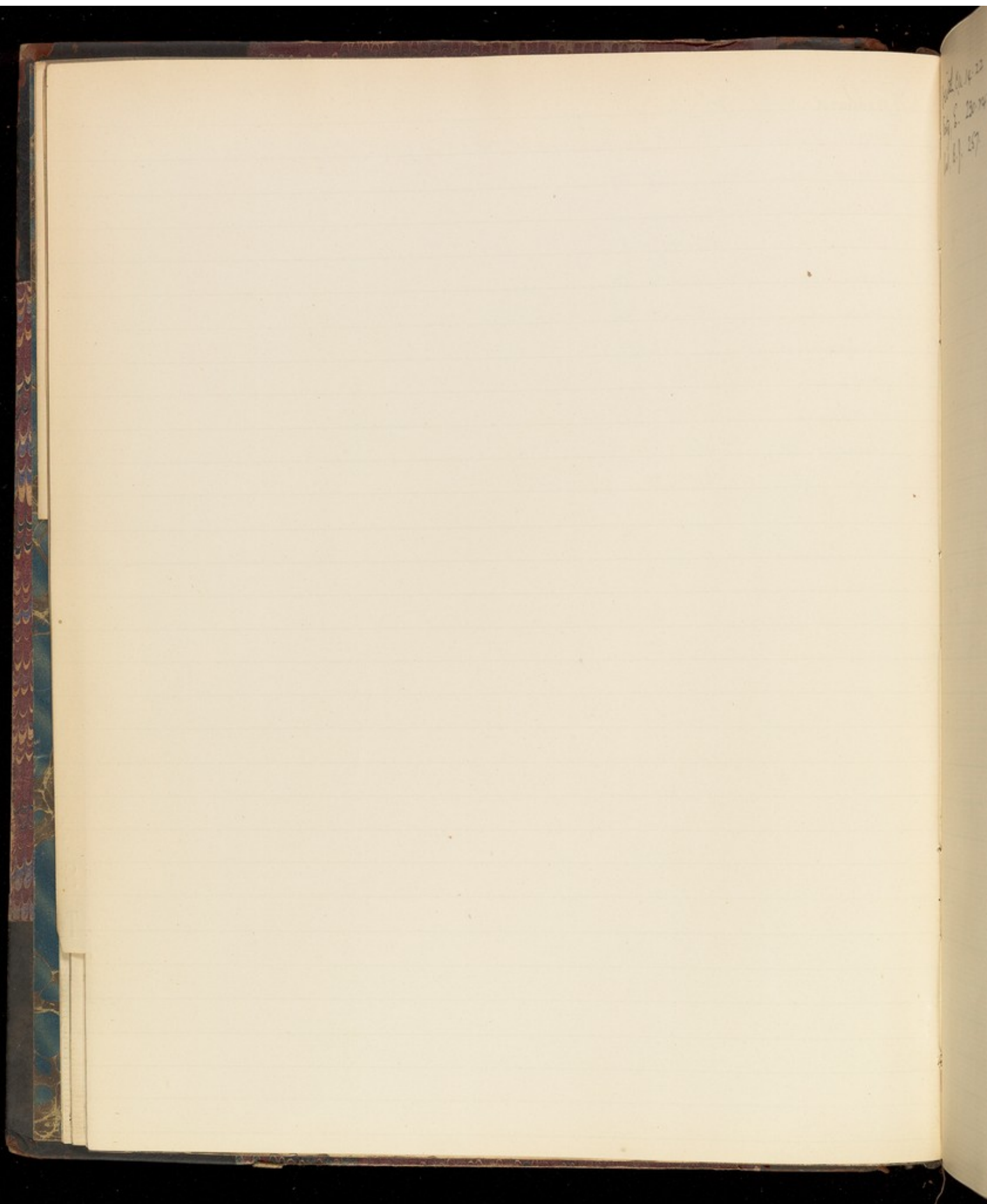
[illegible]

Lammam Cl. 3. 215. 223. 332.
 Stanell Hs. 7. 481
 Snowball Gk. 17. 24
 Smith M.C. 43.
 Shaw, E. 52. 63.
 Sewell, P. 115.
 Sneya, B.J. 119. 382.
 Sidebottom, G.D. 131.
 Senior, A.M. 141. 183. 273. 403.
 Sharpe, E. 153. 163
 Swan, E.S. 227. 238.
 Smith, S.H. 270. 282.
 Smith, M.S. 274.
 Sampson, M. 302. 310
 Stephens, E. 308.
 Steer, H. 314.
 Stanfield Mt. 343
 Sands, J. 376. 388.
 Scott, K.J. 404. 418.
 Skillington, G.M. 461. 478.
 Shumeld, S. 467.
 Shaw, G. 479



Supper 5.00
Jan 2
Jan 10
Jan 11
Jan 12
Jan 13
Jan 14
Jan 15
Jan 16
Jan 17
Jan 18
Jan 19
Jan 20
Jan 21
Jan 22
Jan 23
Jan 24
Jan 25
Jan 26
Jan 27
Jan 28
Jan 29
Jan 30
Jan 31
Feb 1
Feb 2
Feb 3
Feb 4
Feb 5
Feb 6
Feb 7
Feb 8
Feb 9
Feb 10
Feb 11
Feb 12
Feb 13
Feb 14
Feb 15
Feb 16
Feb 17
Feb 18
Feb 19
Feb 20
Feb 21
Feb 22
Feb 23
Feb 24
Feb 25
Feb 26
Feb 27
Feb 28
Feb 29
Feb 30
Mar 1
Mar 2
Mar 3
Mar 4
Mar 5
Mar 6
Mar 7
Mar 8
Mar 9
Mar 10
Mar 11
Mar 12
Mar 13
Mar 14
Mar 15
Mar 16
Mar 17
Mar 18
Mar 19
Mar 20
Mar 21
Mar 22
Mar 23
Mar 24
Mar 25
Mar 26
Mar 27
Mar 28
Mar 29
Mar 30
Mar 31
Apr 1
Apr 2
Apr 3
Apr 4
Apr 5
Apr 6
Apr 7
Apr 8
Apr 9
Apr 10
Apr 11
Apr 12
Apr 13
Apr 14
Apr 15
Apr 16
Apr 17
Apr 18
Apr 19
Apr 20
Apr 21
Apr 22
Apr 23
Apr 24
Apr 25
Apr 26
Apr 27
Apr 28
Apr 29
Apr 30
May 1
May 2
May 3
May 4
May 5
May 6
May 7
May 8
May 9
May 10
May 11
May 12
May 13
May 14
May 15
May 16
May 17
May 18
May 19
May 20
May 21
May 22
May 23
May 24
May 25
May 26
May 27
May 28
May 29
May 30
May 31
Jun 1
Jun 2
Jun 3
Jun 4
Jun 5
Jun 6
Jun 7
Jun 8
Jun 9
Jun 10
Jun 11
Jun 12
Jun 13
Jun 14
Jun 15
Jun 16
Jun 17
Jun 18
Jun 19
Jun 20
Jun 21
Jun 22
Jun 23
Jun 24
Jun 25
Jun 26
Jun 27
Jun 28
Jun 29
Jun 30
Jul 1
Jul 2
Jul 3
Jul 4
Jul 5
Jul 6
Jul 7
Jul 8
Jul 9
Jul 10
Jul 11
Jul 12
Jul 13
Jul 14
Jul 15
Jul 16
Jul 17
Jul 18
Jul 19
Jul 20
Jul 21
Jul 22
Jul 23
Jul 24
Jul 25
Jul 26
Jul 27
Jul 28
Jul 29
Jul 30
Jul 31
Aug 1
Aug 2
Aug 3
Aug 4
Aug 5
Aug 6
Aug 7
Aug 8
Aug 9
Aug 10
Aug 11
Aug 12
Aug 13
Aug 14
Aug 15
Aug 16
Aug 17
Aug 18
Aug 19
Aug 20
Aug 21
Aug 22
Aug 23
Aug 24
Aug 25
Aug 26
Aug 27
Aug 28
Aug 29
Aug 30
Aug 31
Sep 1
Sep 2
Sep 3
Sep 4
Sep 5
Sep 6
Sep 7
Sep 8
Sep 9
Sep 10
Sep 11
Sep 12
Sep 13
Sep 14
Sep 15
Sep 16
Sep 17
Sep 18
Sep 19
Sep 20
Sep 21
Sep 22
Sep 23
Sep 24
Sep 25
Sep 26
Sep 27
Sep 28
Sep 29
Sep 30
Oct 1
Oct 2
Oct 3
Oct 4
Oct 5
Oct 6
Oct 7
Oct 8
Oct 9
Oct 10
Oct 11
Oct 12
Oct 13
Oct 14
Oct 15
Oct 16
Oct 17
Oct 18
Oct 19
Oct 20
Oct 21
Oct 22
Oct 23
Oct 24
Oct 25
Oct 26
Oct 27
Oct 28
Oct 29
Oct 30
Oct 31
Nov 1
Nov 2
Nov 3
Nov 4
Nov 5
Nov 6
Nov 7
Nov 8
Nov 9
Nov 10
Nov 11
Nov 12
Nov 13
Nov 14
Nov 15
Nov 16
Nov 17
Nov 18
Nov 19
Nov 20
Nov 21
Nov 22
Nov 23
Nov 24
Nov 25
Nov 26
Nov 27
Nov 28
Nov 29
Nov 30
Dec 1
Dec 2
Dec 3
Dec 4
Dec 5
Dec 6
Dec 7
Dec 8
Dec 9
Dec 10
Dec 11
Dec 12
Dec 13
Dec 14
Dec 15
Dec 16
Dec 17
Dec 18
Dec 19
Dec 20
Dec 21
Dec 22
Dec 23
Dec 24
Dec 25
Dec 26
Dec 27
Dec 28
Dec 29
Dec 30
Dec 31

Tailford, E.H.	70.83.
Turner, D.	87.100.
Thomson, T.A.	124.260.389.
Thomson, L.M.	144.
Tebb, L.	162.165.
Taylor, E.G.	197.206.320.
Taylor, A.	198.207.319.
Thompson, H.	228.237.355.
Tangye, E.W.	278.
Thwaites, G.	280.287.398.
Thomson, M.	386.
Turner, J.G.	427.438.

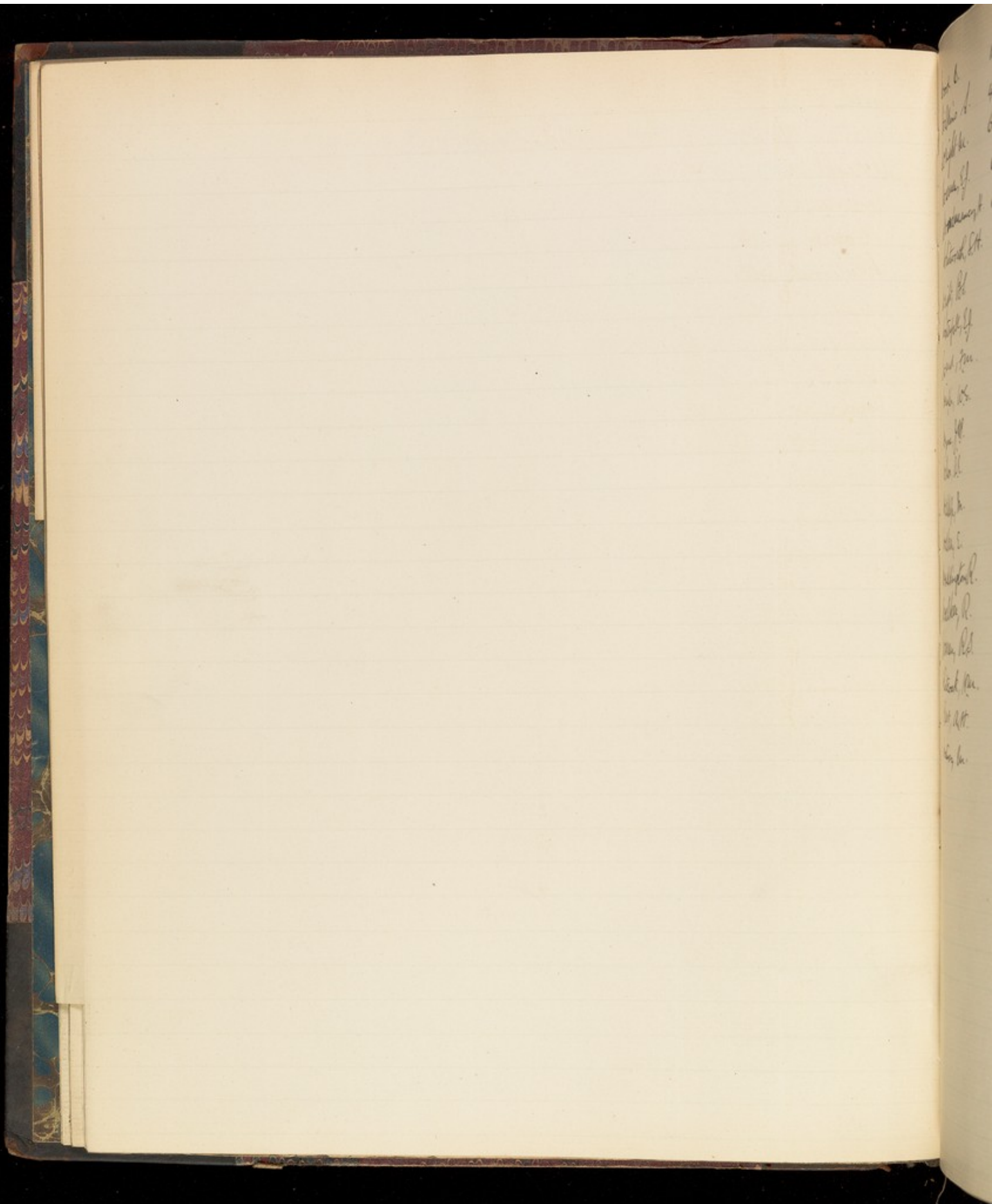


Veitch, Ch. 14. 22

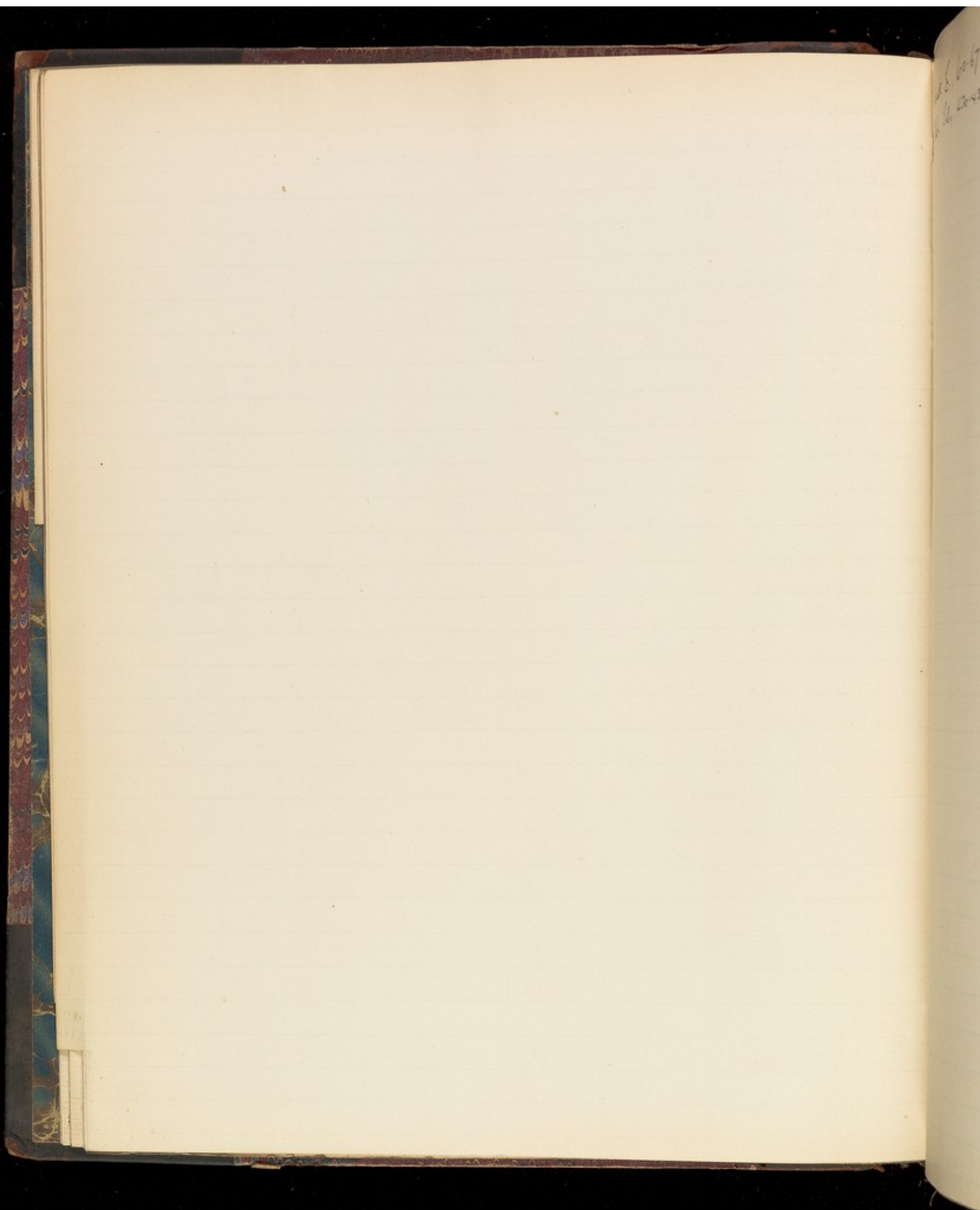
Varty, E. 230. 242. 357. (Secretary's book 192)

Vint, B. J. 257.

V
W
Y
Z

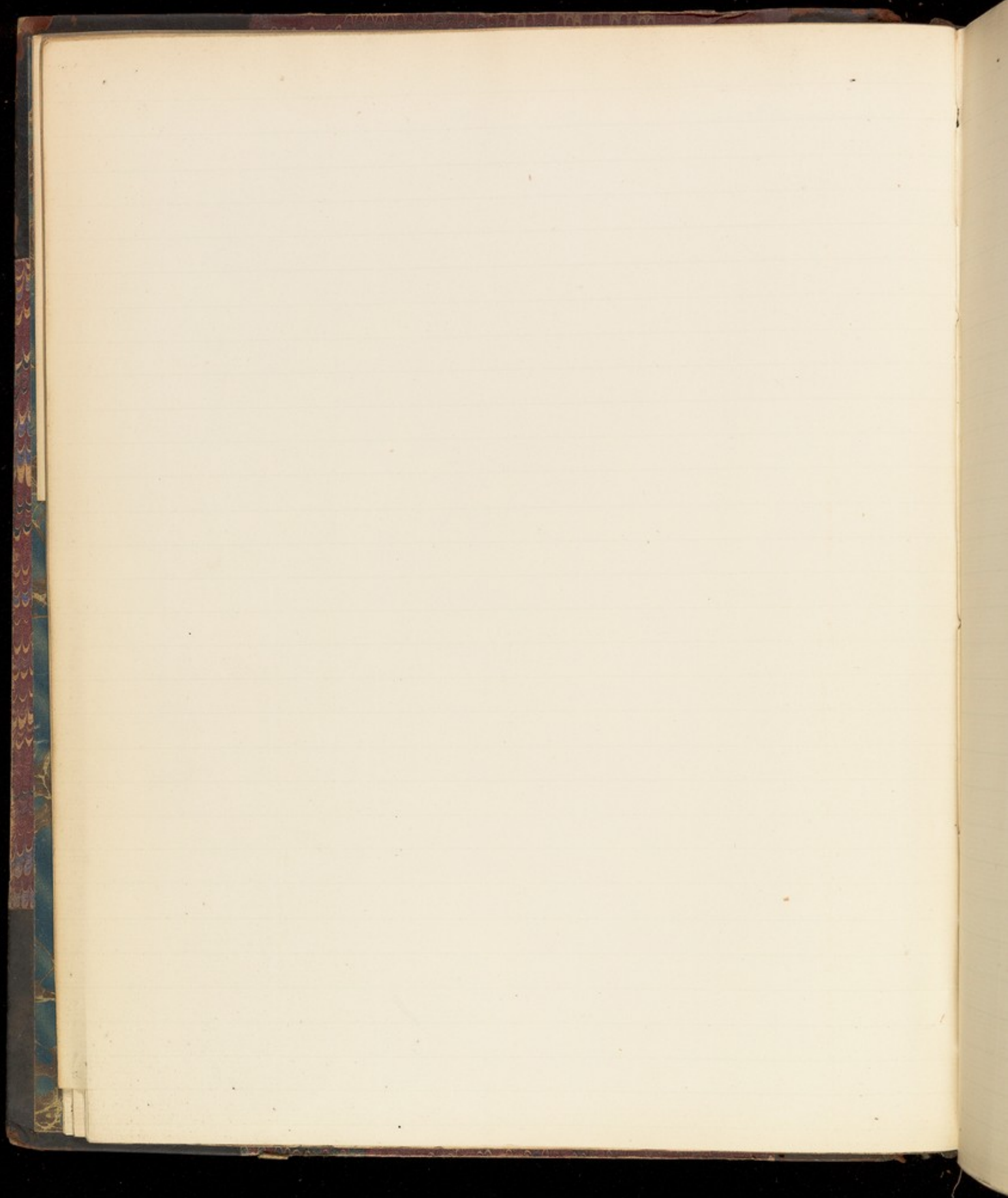


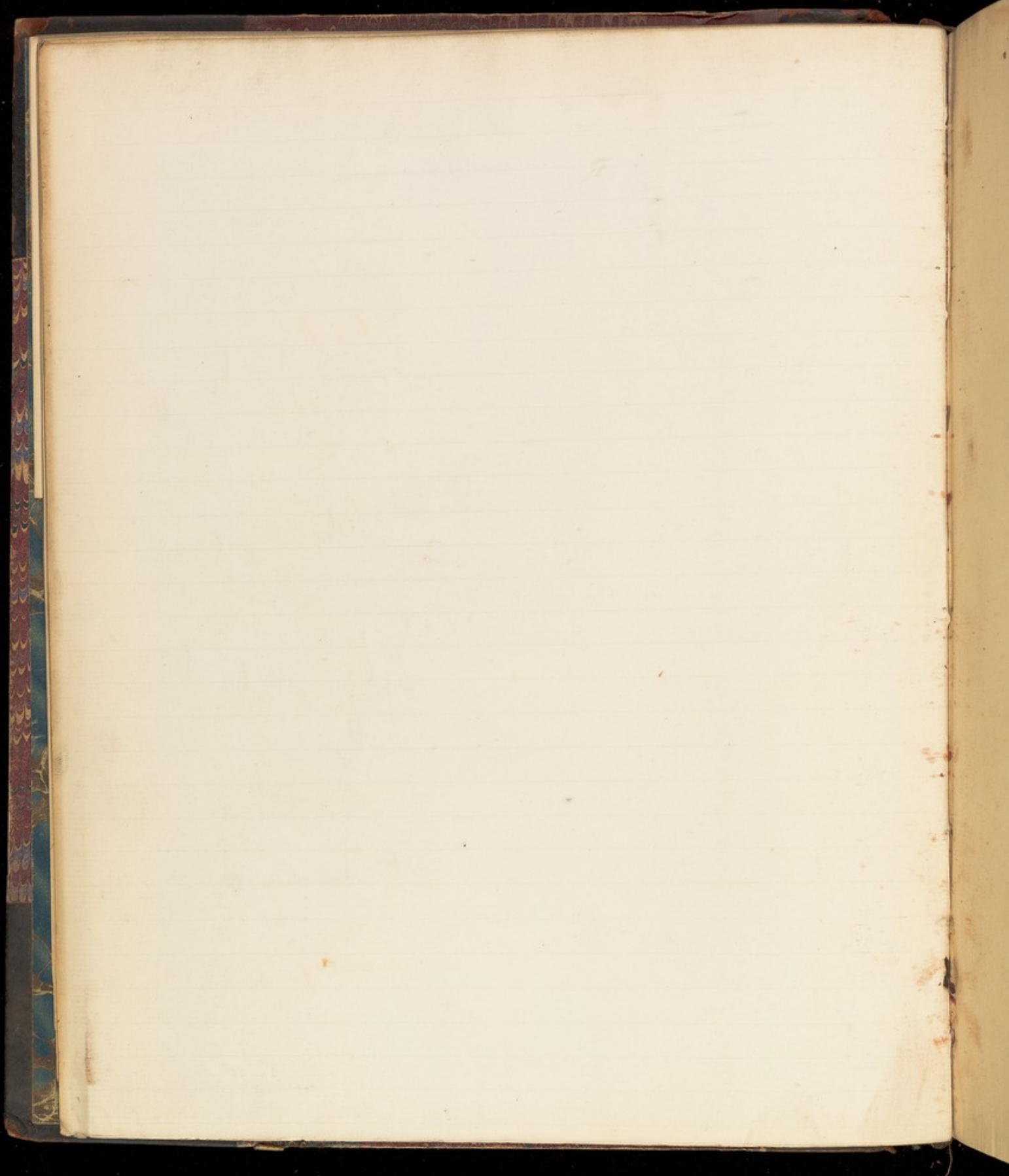
Wood B.	10.23
Wilkins S.	42.299.
Wright W.	64.194.322.
Warner, E.J.	66.333.
Woodmansey, H.	68.
Whitworth, S.H.	120.
Wright, B.S.	123.
Waterfall, E.J.	133.145.263.391.
Wood, F.W.	139
Winters, W.S.	169.179
Weyne, J.M.	216.224
Wilson, A.S.	217.
Widdop, M.	259.271.
Walker, E.	263.
Waddington R.	295.303
Walker, R.	298.
Warren, R.S.	304.312.
Whiteoak, H.W.	407.424.
West, A.H.	439.450.
Watson, W.	460.475



Yonah E., 60.67.188.318

Yeld, E.A., 420.431.





Clara Barker

3rd

January 7

S depressed
and agitated and unoccupied, always asks to go home
She says she is very wicked, & has never been insane.

S thin & pale.

There is no evidence of visceral disease

Residence.

11

March
February 7

7

五

described ?

The day after we reached, I had never been informed. and expected and unexpected, always other to volume

2. with a dash

Glucose on to alcohol & several diseases

Reference

7

~~Handwritten signature~~

六

Mary Budding

26th

February 7

8 maniacal.

She is unable to converse, throws herself about and is often crying. She appears to have hallucinations of sight & hearing.

She is well nourished. There is a tumour in the left breast. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

March

Seven

Respectfully

My Darling

?

February

20

Dear

is this the first of the season, and is it
the first of the season to have the weather
so cold. I hope so.

is ?

well, I hope so. I hope so. I hope so.
I hope so. I hope so. I hope so.
I hope so. I hope so. I hope so.

My Darling

21

Dear

Clara P. Samman

6th

February 7

S improved in some respects, but she will not speak readily replying to questions only in more syllable words not even that. She does not take food herself but has to be fed by the nurse. She does not walk or dress or attend to herself. She is entirely unoccupied.

S in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

8th

March 7

Blair of Bonnamore

7 February

64

2 in person in 1888

refused, but she will not speak readily of her past life. She is now 60 years of age and has been married 35 years. She has two children, a son and a daughter. She is a very kind and generous person and is very fond of her family. She is also a very good housewife and is very fond of her home.

2 in good health

Henry of Bonnamore
- 1888

7 March

64

4
Mary Reiche

8th

March

7

8 in

deluded and says she is still at Scalesby Park.

She speaks of her room as a 'cave' and talks of 'Pothe' influence and uses other expressions I cannot understand. She attempts to run away and cannot understand her position here or the names of persons about her.

8

is in good health

14th

March

Severe

Reich's

Mary Hull

14th

February

7

S is very
 -ed depressed and apprehensive of evil. She expects to
 be tortured at any moment. She has hallucinations
 of hearing, a voice telling her what is to happen.

S in poor health.

Chapman.

14th

March

7

14th Feb
 Mary Anne
 7

2 is very
 the different and appropriate of each. the extent to
 be treated at any moment. the has been in
 phrasing, a voice telling her what is to happen.

2 in her health.

Confessions.

14th March
 7

Herbert Perry M. Jackson
 5th
 24th

July
 March

6
 5

suffering from
 delusional insanity. He believes that there are persons in
 York under assumed names who know him formerly, he thinks
 there is a deep laid plot against him & that D. Neil at Wandsworth
 & I myself are involved in it. He is always suspicious and tells
 me that I am willfully deceiving him.

in poor health

Respectfully

12th

March

7

7

theology in

5

Donnell

2

Henrietta Stowell

11th

25th

May

March

6

0

and is full of & unreasonable. She complains bitterly that her relations have neglected her, and entirely ignores the facts that she is being placed under care. She is remarkably self-centred, & thinks that any of the Officers might be sent away with her as a companion. She does not know what she wants and is very irritable and restless.

in poor bodily health

8

Bedford Place.

16th

March

7

Elizabeth Carr Brown

18th

February

7

I composed
and unable to understand that she has been ill. When
reminded that she talked these telephones in the bed, she says
she does not remember doing so. She says she is sure her
husband did not intend her to come here. though she had tea
with him here a few days ago.

I in poor health - except that she is lame
owing to old hip joint disease.

Admission.18th

March

7

Lighter than brown

7

February

1891

2

and made to understand that when all the
separated that the talked the telephone in the back, the
the very same time as it. It was not even
in the same way as it was in the past. It was the same
with him and a few others.

2

in the health - except that it is same
coming to the first disease.

Confidential

7

March

1891

Koral Benson

9

11th

March

7

S is

very indifferent towards her surroundings. She says she
does not know. does not know the day of the week or how
long she has been at the Retreat. She has 'eyes'
and talks to them at night.

S is

in poor bodily health

10th

March

Seven

Cuparone.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written upside down.

Restree Wood

10

14th

March

7

S is dull

apathetic and enfeebled. She will not occupy herself,
does not dress herself and her habits are faulty.

S is

pale but there is no evidence of any visceral disease

18th

March

Seven

Prognosis.

Richard Wort

March 14

is still

spontaneous and enforced. He will not occupy himself
with out doors herself and her habits are faulty.

is still
but for time is the evidence of our nervous disease

March 16

Green

Confession.

Mary Ann Jackson

11

Belford Pierce
Yok

The Retreat

Mary Ann Jackson
The Retreat, Yok

or

or She is profoundly demented
and does not know where she is or the names of
persons about her. She has to be fed and
attended to in every particular

or she is in full health,
unable to walk without assistance. She has
signs of cardiac disease

Belford Pierce

20th

March

7

My dear father

My dear

My dear father

My dear father

My dear father

My dear father

My dear father

My dear father

My dear father

My dear father

Jane Sarah Adamson
 29th March 6
 28th March 6

§ depressed and suicidal. She says she will live for ever in this present condition and will never die, that she is no good and never will be. She believes a cord is snapped in her throat a year ago.

§ Thin and not well nourished. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

§

Adelphi

20th

March

7

four bush Wheat
2d 2c
bush

about a year ago
 when we left
 the business a card of sympathy in her
 own name and will never see that she is not and
 interested. The copy she will give for even in their forward
 and

There are two in the
 of the same kind in the
 of the same kind in the

சங்கராஜன்

1892

12

Elija Lydia Lloyd

10th29th

March

March

- 1897

- 1895

3 depressed and
is subject to painful delusions that her relatives are dead
that she is to be cut up. She often says the letters she
receives are forgeries, she is in a state of great agitation
several days in the week. Is often brighter between these attacks

5 in poor health.
She has epileptic seizures the last about 10 days ago
There is a slight systolic cardiac murmur

8

Adolphine20th

March

7

— ۱۱۱ —

2 in front of heart.

2

3

do not

20

Charles Lewis Vestel

14th

March

7

is troubled

with imperative ideas that occupy his thoughts, loud notions which he cannot control, he is subject to ~~various~~ obsessions and a month ago broke his parole and walked about aimlessly 50 miles, & he said he could not control himself.

He is brighter & better now & the imperative ideas less marked.

in

more bodily health.

22nd

March

Severe

Depression.

Charles Lewis. 1840

1/4
March
7

is written

with reference to the fact that the
which is subject to the same
and a small part of the
to which it is subject to the same
the same is subject to the same
the same is subject to the same

in

the same is subject to the same

March
1840

25

Charles Lewis

Agnes Payne

28th

31st

March

March

o

o

§ demented.

She laughs to herself in a meaningless way, she takes little interest in what is going on, she does not know the names of persons about her.

§ in poor health, except

that there is a tumour of the size of a penny over the sacrum - apparently a fibroid tumour of the skin

§

Richard Perci

222

March

7

31 a
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

The length of the leaf is about 1.5 cm. The width is about 0.5 cm. The leaf is very thin and fragile. It is very sensitive to heat and cold. It is very sensitive to light and dark. It is very sensitive to moisture and dryness. It is very sensitive to air and water. It is very sensitive to all things.

The leaf is very thin and fragile. It is very sensitive to heat and cold. It is very sensitive to light and dark. It is very sensitive to moisture and dryness. It is very sensitive to air and water. It is very sensitive to all things.

31 a
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Clara Hills

23rd

(Virginia Order)

February

7

S delirious

and remains in a state of talkative calls out
at night.

S

suffers from typhoid fever. The
Widal test being positive. There is some evidence of
phlebitis in the left leg. Her temperature reaches at
about 102°.

Edmond Pierce

25th

March

7

Black Hills

February

23rd

(Wednesday)

2

and morning and afternoon calls out
at night.

2
While that has been positive
the temperature has been at
about 105°

Black Hills

March

22nd

Snowball

19th

Gibson Kyle

March

7

is

confused & depressed. He is worried about his affairs
but cannot explain what is amiss. He is aware
that he is muddled and distressed at his inability
to put things in order.

is in

poor general health.

26thMarch
SevenAsaph Pierce.

John Tyler

James

19th

March

7

is

Confused & depressed. His mind is about as often
but cannot explain what is wrong. He is aware
that he is overworked and distressed and in ability
to put things in order.

is in

but General health.

March
25th

25th

Confused & depressed.

Mary Dudding

26th

February 7

I suffer from

Acute Maniacal excitement. She is crying, shouting & gesticulating all the time and quite unable to converse or intelligently reply to any questions.

I well examined. There is a tumour

of the left breast - otherwise she is in fair general health & there is no evidence of visceral disease.

Repa Pines26th

March

7

Mary Pickens
 26
 February
 1

Dear Mr. Pickens
 I am very glad to hear of your
 success in all the time and
 quite much to me. I am
 very glad to hear of your
 success.

I am very glad to hear of your
 success in all the time and
 quite much to me. I am
 very glad to hear of your
 success.

Mary Pickens

26
 March
 1

Federick Harding

27th

March

7

tells me

his friends have no money and that he is a scoundrel.

On his account he says his brother will be thrashed through
the streets - He rambles in conversation & repeats himself
the burden of what he says is that he cannot support
his step-children - their children and that he is ruined

is in

poor health

22

April

even

Osaford P. P. P.

Reid

Minnie Douglas

30th

March 7

S is

extremely depressed. She is in great anguish of mind
 & declares she lost spiritually that she has deliberately
 thrown away the means of grace & that she never can
 be different and will be tortured eternally.

S is thin,

but there is no evidence of any visceral disease

27

April
EifAsymptomatic

James Douglas

Paul

7

March

10

is 2

between the two is a difference of about 100 feet. The level of the water in the lake is about 100 feet above the level of the water in the river. The level of the water in the lake is about 100 feet above the level of the water in the river. The level of the water in the lake is about 100 feet above the level of the water in the river.

is 2

the level of the water in the lake is about 100 feet above the level of the water in the river.

10

is

James Douglas

Sarah Anne Hensbrow
 20th April
 18th April

= 1895

= 1895

S depressed and
 is under the delusion that she has no proper clothes.
 She is always in a depressed state of mind, wishes she
 were dead & had never been born.

S well nourished but has
 chronic bronchitis and Catarrh of both eyes

S

Edfred Pierce

8th

April

7

१७१ =

chromic ferric chloride and carbonate of pot. salts
? well maintained for two

2

1000

5

limbo

8-1

Charles Neville Veitel

14th

March 7

= has improved

very much. He is bright & cheerful & employs his time
 usefully. He does not now complain of the ^{depressed} ~~imperfect~~
 ideas which ~~troubled~~ ^{depressed} him so much at one time.
 He proposed that shortly he shall go away on trial.

in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -15th.

April 7

Charles Russell Vestal

7

March

14th

= too imperfect

very much. It is bright & cheerful compared in time
usefully. It does not now contain of the imperfect
which ~~was~~ ^{is} ~~in~~ ^{so much} ~~of~~ ^{of the} ~~time~~
the Professor that should be still so much as that.

in good faith.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -

7

April

13th

Beatrice Wood

14th

March 7

S. demented.

she seldom speaks & will hardly answer questions at all. she is entirely unoccupied. she is very untidy & neglectful & indifferent as to her personal appearance. she lounges about in a chair whenever she can usually with her eyes shut taking no notice of anything.

S. in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -

15th

April

7

Gideon Kyle Smith

17th

March

much better
 & clearer in mind & does not seem weary over his
 affairs. He is not recovered his normal
 power of work.

in good health

Reproducible

19th

April

7

Robert the Good

Hand

1918

Handwritten text

to be in mind to the out part was the his
offer. He is not married his service
house -

in last health

Confidence

Handwritten text

1918

Rieson

Jane Catherine

1892

April

7

S is

depressed & deluded. She believes she is watched
 & avoided and that when out walking people turn
 away from her. She thinks there is a smell about
 her & that she is a centre of serious infection to
 others. She is miserable & discontented.

S is

rather thin. There is a trace of albumin in the
 urine and the heart is slightly hypertrophied

25th

April

Seven

Respectfully

from Catherine

London

1891

April

7

2

depression & delirium. The delirium is a marked
& marked one that when not marked people turn
away from her. The delirium is a small about
her & that she is a center of service in fact in to
other. She is remarkable & disinterested.

2

nothing there. There is a trace of delirium in the
more and the heart is slightly hypertrophied

April
June

22

Catherine

Frederick Harding
27th March 7

excited and
talks almost continually about his obligation to support
step-children & their children, says that it will require
£100,000 to do this. He is quite unoccupied and can
talk connectively on no other subject.

in no health

Bedford Place

27th

April

7

Richard Harding

March

27th

7

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the matter of the 100,000 shares of the New York & New Jersey Canal Company. I am sorry to hear that it will require some time before the same can be completed. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very truly,
Richard Harding

in haste

Richard Harding

Copy

27th

7

Minnie Douglass Reed

30th

March

7

I very depressed.
 She declares that God has cast her off for ever & that she is utterly
 given over to the devil: she says she has only lately discovered
 this & formerly was deluded & did not know it. She is almost entirely
 unoccupied & says she cannot do anything for all the looks & flowers
 everything being to God & she is quite cut off from Him.

I thin but otherwise in good health

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting

1st

May

7

Amie's English Book

March 7

25

very depressed. 3
the children that had been off for over a week is what
gives me the devil: the way she has only lately discovered
this of herself was deliberate and not known. She is almost entirely
unconscious of any of the things she has done. I have
everything that I have and a quite out of her mind.

2 This but otherwise in good health

Amie's English Book

7

May

1

Jessie Riddell.

under an Oregon Order

29th

April

7

is accused
 her husband of persistently paying attentions to a lady
 friend in spite of her earnest entreats. She indignantly
 repudiates any suggestion that she has not been a devoted
 wife. She says her husband, daughter, & son-in-law
 have conspired against her improperly. Her statements as
 to her behaviour at home and her account of the facts which
 led to her reception are entirely different from the account
 given by her son-in-law who signed the Oregon Order.
 She has behaved quite correctly since her admission.

is not
 well circumstanced. There is some valvular disease of
 the heart (Mitral) but otherwise she is in good health.

3rd

May

even.

Respectfully.

James H. Hill

April

1900

My dear Mr. Hill

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and of the many things that have happened since we last met. I am sure that you are well and happy, and that you are still doing the good work that you have always done. I am sure that you are still the same old James H. Hill, the same old friend, the same old man who has been so kind to me so many times. I am sure that you are still the same old James H. Hill, the same old friend, the same old man who has been so kind to me so many times.

Yours truly

James H. Hill

April

1900

My dear Mr. Hill

James H. Hill

Mary Horriet Payn
 19th May
 19th May

= 1890

= 1890

I demented and
 unable to converse and rarely even answers questions.

She takes little or no interest in what goes on and
 never initiates any remark.

I in good bodily health

S

Adelaide

6

May

7

1890 =
1890 =

part 10/1
part 10/1
part 10/1
part 10/1

2 elements and

unable to answer and none were answered
the table little or no interest in what occurs and
- character given attention never

2 in most of health

2

California

7

part

- 0

Sarah Jane

Bessie

10th

May

7

S is well

• talkative & she talks quite incoherently. She appears to have no idea where she is or how long she has been here. She mistakes the identity of those about her. She is quite unoccupied.

S is in

good health.

15th

May

Even

Henry J. Mackenzie.
Acting-

Good four

Quinn

10

May

7 is under

• I believe she tells quite accurately. It
appears to me as if she is a few days
late for her term. She mistakes the quantity of
those about her. She is quite unscrupulous.

2 is in

Good health.

May
Green

12

Henry J. MacKenzie
-John-

Mrs. Ha Haylow

26th

26th

May
May

3

3

I suffering from
Melancholia. she tells me she is the wickedest woman ever born.
She is agitated & wanders aimlessly to & fro muttering to herself & often
swearing. she says she could not remain at home because she was
so wicked & more so much yet all she asks for is to go home
again "tomorrow".

I in good health.

she is very deaf.

I

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting-

4th

May

7

22

[illegible][illegible]

2 in good health.

fact given is false

2

Handwritten: 7
Handwritten: 1000
Handwritten: 1000

二

18th June Catherine Birken
April 7

S depressed
& unhelpful, and thinks the patients ~~will~~ avoid
her. She is unable to take a proper interest in
things about her & is certain that she will never
be any different.

S in fair health except that there
are signs of cardiac hypertrophy, suggesting chronic
interstitial nephritis.

Bedford Place.

20th

May 7

188
 7
 2

deposited
 and the patent is now
 in. She is unable to take a proper interest in
 thing about her - is certain that she will never
 be any different.

2 in fact length except that line
 are signs of cardiac hypertrophy, suggesting chronic
 interstitial nephritis.

End of case.

50-
 7
 1

May 20/97.

Dear Sir

It was unfortunate that I was
away when you called last time.

But knowing that you were thinking of
coming, I asked my colleague
Dr Kemp to write saying that I
thought it better that you should
defer the visit for the present.

I do not know whether you received
this letter before you started for
home or not - but in any case I
thought it much best that Mr. Purdie
should be the first relative
to see her under the present
circumstances.

With reference to your letter of the
15th inst - I would have replied
before but I have been away in
London.

I see no reason why you should
not visit Mr. Purdie ^{anytime} excepting that
if possible I should like to see
you both personally for a few
minutes beforehand.

I may say I am at home
almost every day until some-
and usually on Monday, Wednesday
afternoon - but if you could
conveniently make an appointment
I should be obliged.

I remain

Yours very truly

Edw. D. Pierce

I Will E.
Anticks Manor
Wantage.

all the things which are written in the
books and in the law - that is
in the word and in the law

- and

And the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

- and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

- and

And the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

and the things which are written in the
law and in the law

Good 30/10/07.

May 20. 1907.

Dear Sir

Absence from home has been the reason for the delay in replying to your letter.

We think Mrs. Allen will recover in time, she is already a great deal better. I think she could attend to matters of business now of a simple character.

She is certainly much more cheerful and is less afraid of things, but does not like yet to be alone now at night.

We are living in a few miles to and to our branch house at Thornton, near Leamington.

Yours very truly
Rudolf Diesel
A. B. Bradenbury, Esq.

10/1000

10/1000

at and and and and and

very it in in in in in

with with with with with

Charles Charles Charles Charles Charles

the the the the the

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

movement movement movement movement movement

Mr. Matthews, We are not sure that
 we have any day, more than
 now, when we are sure, that
 you are, quite well. This is
 all.

Dear Mr. Matthews,
 I am not sure that
 we have any day, more than
 now, when we are sure, that
 you are, quite well. This is
 all.

Dear Mr. Matthews

May 20th

We are not sure that
 we have any day, more than
 now, when we are sure, that
 you are, quite well. This is
 all.

1891

Benjamin Franklin

The first of these is the
 fact that the world is
 full of people who are
 not happy. This is not
 because they are not
 good enough, but because
 they are not free. They
 are not free to live as
 they wish, to follow their
 own dreams, to love
 whom they please. They
 are not free to be
 what they are. They are
 not free to be happy.

This is your first
 year, and you are
 now in the
 first year of
 your life.

[illegible]

[illegible]

卷之四

Yours very truly

36

卷之四

I've will be no difficulty about
Mr. Brown loan; Messrs. Wall next
week and I don't think she is
likely to benefit by a longer stay
away from home.

I should be glad of your opinion
as to her present state of mind
compared with her health before this
attack came on. I hardly feel
that she can be discharged as
'recovered' & that 'relied' would
more correctly represent the fact,
but not knowing her before it is
not easy for me to form an opinion.

34

22

1872

James R. Kenney

June 5, 1861.

From the

books
classical and modern

have both printing and writing
in the first place to two men
note signed a and signed to both

1. 1. 1.

1891

James P. Hale forwarded me word to ask
you to send the book in correspondence

just changed & never for
no more should the

They are gone to Washington

John Smith & Co

best all throughout the year

2.
2
 $\frac{2}{2}$
2
C
two
+ 7

Handwritten signature

May 21. 1857

Dear Sir

I regret I cannot report any improvement in Mr Harding's state. He talks incessantly on the same topic and it is impossible to reason with him. He is quite unoccupied and seems unable to give attention to anything else but this question of maintaining sick children. Their descendants.

The prognosis does not seem at all favorable. His general health is quite good.

I remain

Yours as truly

Esopra Deane

W. J. Harding Esq.

May 21. 1857

Dear Miss Willows

There is no difficulty at all about Miss Willows returning to Scotland Park.

We are very full & are having some alterations & shall be glad to reduce our numbers.

With reference to returning in the winter. This must be left quite an open question: it is very possible we may be too full then.

I remain

Yours as truly

Esopra Deane.

189.12 part

smaller with red

these the to classify in is not

the whole of the smaller with

some in the and the red and the

some to only in the and the smaller

endemic to

it is in the to some of the

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

189.12 part

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

the whole of the smaller with

May 21. 1877

Dear Sir

Miss M. A. Williams

I write to say that this patient
is still insane, is over-
cautious and dangerous, and
is in a fit state of bodily &
mental health for transfer to
another institution.

Yours truly

Edw. A. Pease

The Secy to the

Lunatic Commission

7/1.12 park

112 road

smalling. D. m. and

had a bit to do it then.

will be in, some in the

line, several more in the

1. 1/2 to 1/4 of a m. in

2. 1/2 to 1/4 of a m. in

in the line in the

just now

some in the

at 1/2 m. all

some in the

William Brewster Chase

5th

June

= 1894

3rd

June

= 1890

demented +
unable to converse rationally in any subject. He is
quite unoccupied + sits or lies about muttering to
himself unintelligibly.

well nourished. There
is no evidence of visceral disease but his circulation
is bad. The hands are always blue or very red.

Asaph Perce

22nd

May

7

William Brewster
 got
 June
 June
 = 1884
 = 1880

himself intelligently.
 quite unscrupulous & sits in his study waiting to
 be called on. He is very patient in any subject. He is

is an evidence of extreme disease but his circulation
 is not always there in any way.
 well understood. There

Amphiprion

7

near

22

William George Jackson

7"

June

= 1890

7"

June

= 1890

is difficult to understand his remarks but emphasis of
this inflection, he makes incoherent disjointed statements
and his answers to questions are quite irrelevant.
He hears voices continuously & is always unoccupied.

in probably health

Bedfordshire.

27-

May

7

0981 =
0981 =

William Beattie
June 27
June 27

[illegible]

in your health

End of page.

5

and

55-2

Moral Reform

28th

May

7

3

and she has attached her mind says she will soon again.

She is of hand & different with the violent. She is
guilt innocent.

in good health. I am in good health.

Seven

Beauford Parish.

Good evening

May 7

28

When the impression that we of the river is a relative
one, the less attention we pay the more we are
likely to offend & without sufficient result. We
will remember.

2

in your health.

Love
Gwen

Dear Gwen

Samuel Wilkins

15th

June

5

11th

June

5

suffering from
senile dementia and his memory for recent events is
bad. He tells me that the reason why he was so violent
on admission was that he believed his manhood was to
be taken from him and he remains of the opinion that
he was then in grave danger.

in remarkably health

for his years

Richard Pierce

23

June

7

William Pitt Rivers
 1871
 11/1

While attending school his parents for several years in
 the town and that the reason why was in England.
 on admission was that he believed his father was to
 be taken from him and he was of the opinion that
 he was then in poor health.
 in his father's health

for his father

William Pitt Rivers

June 25

M. C. Smith

suffering from
recurrent neuralgia & has recently passed through a severe attack
when she was quite incoherent in thought and lost as to her
surroundings. She is now a little better but is still confined
and last night could not stay in bed.

in poor general health &
there is no hope of return of the consciousness of the heart.

Adrian Pierce.

6th

June

17

Wm. Smith

Received from
the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors of the
City of New York
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
land for the
City of New York
at the rate of \$10.00
per acre.

Wm. Smith

100 fine 10

J. J. Birnie

restless & talks
incessantly in a quite incoherent way. She cannot answer
any question intelligibly. She appears to have no idea
where she is & cannot recognize those around her.

in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -

10th

June

7

V. J. Bennett

restless & talk

invariably in a quite unobtrusive way. He cannot answer
any question intelligently. He appears to have no idea
where there is a correct receipt there around for.

in good health.

Henry J. Beckwith
acting -

7

June

1881

Seaman Kirk

6th4thJuly
July5
5

Secondary Dementia. He is feeble in mind as shown by
 his conversation & actions. He does a fair amount of simple
 work but requires continual oversight & is quite unfit
 to hold his own in the world.

in good health for

his age

Henry J. MacKinnon

acting

18th

June

-197.

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

suffering from
 his health is much weaker
 his nervous system is
 weak but requires constant
 to take his own in the world.

in great health for

his age

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

H. Lucas.

an idiot. He is
unable to read or write. His speech is defective & very indistinct.
He is simple & childish & can only engage in very simple forms of
work.

in good health.

25th

Henry J. Mackenzie
Harkins
June

17 June

on this. He is
unable to read or write. His speech is defective & very indistinct.
He is simple. I think I can only express in very simple form of
words.

in good health.

Henry J. Macdonald
June

23rd

47.

William Mathew Ransom

30th

April

= 1902

12th

July

= 1903

35
2

1907

William Herbert Brown

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

the following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses.

The first meeting was held on the 1st of January, 1871.

Wm. H. Brown

1871

1872

1873

Arch. Benson

20th

May

7

3 offhand and

unfamiliar to some extent in his behavior.

She must have been clearly of some sort of her own of the
 almost solid. She took a very good voice and
 in a gentle manner and she is possible to take any
 with great interest in what was around her.

3

in her health - a good health - but not
 as good as some of my friends who are of the same

Arch. Benson

June

7

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing upside down.

22

offense and

irresponsible & very uncertain in his behavior.
She mentions the identity of persons whom he is often
surreal, without. She talks in an affected voice and
in a peculiar manner and she is unable to take an
intelligent interest in what goes on around her.

in proportion

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing upside down.

23

Mary Saunders

23rd

23rd

July
July

— 1903

— 1903

S partially feeble in mind & subject to severe attacks of recurrent mania.

At the present time she is free from excitement, but she lacks initiative & does not take much interest in what goes on.

S in poor health. She has cardiac disease & very easily gets out of breath.

S

Bedford Place.

5th

July.

1908
1909

Handwritten notes and signatures, including "Handwritten" and "John".

in addition to the
... of ...
... of the present time ...
... in ...

in poor health. He has
... of ...

2

Handwritten name.

John

2

Letitia Leicester

50

7th

July

7

I is in

a state of acute excitement. She is incoherent and she rambles from one subject to another. She says the nurses are going to cut her throat & that the medicine given has produced a mad horse.

I is then

room with excitement. There are excrescences on the lips and her tongue is dry. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

11th

July
Sevens

Bedford Place.

Letter Dec 2nd

7
7
7

and treatment is all. treatment of state a
the number of cases subject to treatment. the
the cases are given to cut in the road & that the
treatment given has produced a great result.

with in 2
treatment with excitement. the cases are given to cut in the road & that the
treatment given has produced a great result.

7
7
7

41
- 11

Bellevue

Wm. H. Richardson

2 nd	July	—1.00
25 th	July	—1.00

She accuses herself of simulating insanity, & that she is really a criminal, & that the justice system is intended to keep her in the hospital & a \$10000 fine. She has been able to tell us much about the subject, & has been very reliable & able.

Richardson

10th

Richardson

1700

1800

John Charles
July 22
July 22

22
The account himself circulating amongst what is
really a community of what is called the
last to the public and a few more
all to the public and a few more

in the public

Public

1800

July

1801

Emma Shaul

52

11th

July

7

She says she feels as if she is in a hurry.
She says she can't do right, but she is
wrong. She says she wants to go, but
that everyone here is against her, & that
she thinks she wants to leave people.

There is a little in this.

11th

July
Seven

Robert Kemp
July-

Walt. am 3

11

11

...
...
...
...
...
...

...
...

11

11

...

Maria Ada Robinson

7th November — 1906

27th July — 1905

for chronic mania. She says ^s ~~fully~~ ^{fully} now
 can tolerate room at night, ~~and~~ ^{and} the ~~latter~~
 the ~~most~~ ^{most} ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~her~~ ^{her} ~~body~~ ^{body} ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~find~~ ^{find} ~~it~~ ^{it} ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~very~~ ^{very} ~~pleasant~~ ^{pleasant}. She says
 that she can now see to her eye, ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~vision~~ ^{vision} ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~very~~ ^{very} ~~clear~~ ^{clear}.
 with ~~her~~ ^{her} ~~eyes~~ ^{eyes} ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~very~~ ^{very} ~~clear~~ ^{clear}. ^s ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~very~~ ^{very} ~~clear~~ ^{clear}.

Robert Kemp

sitting —

July

= 107

18th

Robert John

Daniel Roy 16th

July

7

Lacking

in judgment and apparently wilfully untruthful.
 He denies the statements made respecting his taking away
 articles belonging to a friend although he admits he was
 found to be wearing one of the articles in question. He cannot
 give reasonable explanation of his recent behaviour.
 He exhibits marked lack of good sense in his conversation
 and is generally exalted.

in good

General health

22nd

July
 E. W. W.

Bedford Pierce.

Robert John

Robert John

John

7

priced

in frequent and apparently willfully contradictory
the desire to state the facts as they are
articles belonging to a series of articles in which
form to be wearing one of the articles in question. The current
give reasonable explanation of his recent behavior.
The article marked lack of good sense in his conversation
and is generally credited.

in fact

General health

John

22

Robert John

Sarah Ann Catterick

26th

Subject

to hallucinations & having & has delusions
 that people persecute her in various ways.
 She tells me that in the night, "they" made an offer to
 her from the "bake" or in the "bake's" name. She says
 "God divine currents" are passed through her body, & that
 she heard "them" say, "some was to be chopped in two".

is fairly good health. There is
 evidence of slight cardiac insufficiency.

Robert Kemp

acting—

27th

July

7

Book for Collect

24

subject
to determine the
the people have
it tells us that in the right, "they" were on the
the first the "Book" in the "Book" name. It
good science current, as found that they
of "the" of, some will take (affirmation).
in fairly good health. This
evidence of slight disease is sufficient.

Robert Kemp

—pint—

24-25

July

7

Christy

suffering from
chronic mania. She is very noisy especially
at night. She is often violent, especially with
other patients. I asked her why she was noisy & she
profanely replied "No loud music - noise." She is
idle & unoccupied. & often very destructive to furniture.
in good health.

North Kemp

Oct 1 -

July

— 1907

31st

weeping without any apparent cause when
rapidly changing to laughter.

She is in good bodily health

Dr. Pierce has raised no objection to
her brother Ernest Hill seeing her & he
did see her the other day. But James
Hill has refused so unadvisedly that
it seemed best to stop all communication
with him. Thus he frequently wrote her letters,
saying that she was not welcome & that she was
a great shame she should be shut up. That he
was going all he could to get her out. Now
Pierce's husband disappeared last April
under mysterious circumstances & while
his fate was still in doubt her son wanted
to keep the matter from her knowledge. But
Mr James Hill would send her news after
although giving particulars of what was known

57

Aug 5 1907

Mrs Mary Pierce

Greenham,

As Dr. Pierce is away from home they
are trying to get away about this patient.

She is an alcoholic case & is partially
demented. She has hallucinations of
seeing, being troubled by "voices" of
people who live at Scutcheon Parkhampton.
She says her room is "cave" but cannot
explain what she means by that. She thinks
that the other patients are spies set to watch
all her movements & accuses even quite
demented patients of hanging round her
door to spy upon her. She is extremely

and use of agency of the most useful in life
 in large number of cases of the natural world
 which will be shown that nature is
 moment
 known to be the way
 of the world of nature
 the beginning of the world

of the world of nature
 which is the beginning of the world
 of the world of nature

1881 & 1882

of the case. As far as I am sensible to judge for or
against only by advice for his father's good in
obeying the wish of his father.

Yours
your obedient servant

Henry J. MacBryde

Acting Marine Superintendent

Little Sister

7th 1887 7

3 = has improved
somewhat but she still talks in a rambling, unintelligible
way. She has hallucinations of hearing a complain of the
"talking all round the place" which she hears. Her answers
to questions are irrelevant. She cannot tell how long she has been
here - thinks it is over eight weeks. She is quite unimpaired.

8 in better condition, has gained
weight since admission is taking food well

Henry J. MacKenzie
Atty.

17th

August

7

the case.
anyone
by the

I think it is a very right word. It is quite unexpected.
 Populations are increasing. It cannot tell how long it has been
 looking all round the place, which is true. However
 way. The last administration of things is a confusion of the
 present but it will take a considerable time to get it right.

in better condition, the same
 weight and volume in taking food well

Trip
 of exchange

1
 August
 18

Ellen Gouatt

60

2nd

August 7

3 talks in a

rambling way about herself & her domestic troubles, repeating the same things over & over again. She says that her own doctor has sent her here out of spite & that she "saw it in his face that he meant to make mischief." She denies the statements in her certificates as to her neglecting her home & children. She is entirely unoccupied. She is untidy & indifferent in her habits; & when washed will get into bed with all her clothes on including her boots. She appears to be infatuated in mind unable to understand her position here or the reasons why she had to come.

is in good health.

7th

August

seven

Henry J. Mackay
Acting -

Edw. Everett

21

August

7

2

reminding way about himself. He says that he has been
the same thing over and over again. He says that he has been
sent far from out of the state of "some" in his face that he needs to
make himself. He states the statement in his confidence as to his
reflected for love & children. He is entirely unoccupied. He is
with a different in his life; and he will not get into bed with all
restless or without his boots. He appears to be unoccupied in
mind unable to understand for positive love & reason why others
do come?

is a good health.

21

August

born

Henry J. Packard
- joined -

Louisa Noble

61

Louisa Noble

22nd

August

1904

24th

August

1904

demented.

She talks a matter to herself but cannot converse & scarcely
gives an intelligible answer to any question. She is
quite unoccupied. She is occasionally noisy & violent

in fair general health

There is aortic systolic murmur.

Harry J. Mackenzie

Acting -

August - 1904.

10th

James M. White

James M. White

elemental.
He holds neither himself but cannot converse & conversely
gives an intelligible answer to any question. He is
quite unaffected. He is occasionally very confident

is far from talk
there is a certain style of manner.

Henry J. Packard
- 1801
- 1801

104

A. B. Rinks

Albert Benjamin Rinks

25th

August

1907

25th

August

1907

He has hallucinations of hearing; is much troubled by the "voices" he hears is often very noisy, shouting & swearing in reply to what they say. He believes he hears cries of people being murdered in another part of the building. He does a little simple work but is for the most part unemployed. ^{partially demented.}
in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie

Acting

August 1907.

126

It has been a long time of being; one much troubled by the
 -ness, to be sure, of the very nature of the thing, in
 reply to the very thing, to be sure, to be sure of the
 being understood in another part of the building: the case
 a little simple work but in the end very much more
 in good health.

12
 Henry J. Packard
 August 1894

Emma Shaw

11th

July

is improving

but is still somewhat depressed & worries ~~about~~ needlessly
over trifles. She tells me she does not yet feel fit
to look after her affairs or take her place in the world
wondering if she ever will be able to do so again

is in good health for her age

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

13th

August

7

12th

August

4/1007

James Dean

July

improving

but it will somewhat depend on the weather & whether
over this. He tells me it does not yet feel fit
to look after the affairs of the place in the world
notwithstanding if we will be able to do so again

in good health for the age

Henry J. Packard
- signed -

1821

Maria Wright

64

is confined
is ignorant in her talk. She mistakes the identity of those
about her, thinking the nurse here is her sister. She says she
has been here a fortnight. She is restless and with difficulty
kept in bed. She is quite unoccupied.

is scarcely able to walk.

is thin & feeble

14th

Henry J. Mackay
acting-

Maria Wright

is confined
in a room in the
hospital, thinking the more
her husband is with difficulty
kept in bed. She is quite
wonderful.

is in the field

is severely ill now.

14

Henry J. Packard
-acting-

Robert John Daniel Rye

16th

July

7

restless & uncertain.

He appears to be unable to settle to any occupation for more than a few minutes at a time much of his time is unoccupied. He denies the statements on his certificate & says he knows of no reason why he should have been sent here. He is mischievous & lacks proper self control & he fails to realize the seriousness of his present condition.

in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting-14th

August

7

102
 1844
 1844

He offers to make to sell to any one for more than
 a few minutes at a time and of his time is wasted. He denies
 the statement in his certificate as being of no value
 why he should have been sent here. He is a man of no
 value and of his to keep the same of his
 present condition

in good health.

Henry F. Mackenzie
 Agent

1844
 August 1

suffering from
Senile Dementia: Her expression is vacant. She does a little simple
 work but is quite content to do nothing for long times together.
 She fancies that her bowels are completely blocked up & can never be
 any better. She is destructive at times & tears up a pillow case
 for no special reason that can be discovered.

in fairly good health, but
 is thin & pale: there is no sign of visceral disease

Henry J. Mackenzie

22nd

August - 1907.

is this state. There is no sign of unusual disease
 in fair good health, but
 for as special reason that can be discovered.
 my better. This is characteristic of times when a yellow case
 the families that for months are completely blocked up. I can never be
 work but is quite content about doing nothing for long time together
 while I remember. After experience is made the case is little simple
 suffering from

23rd
 August - 1891
 Henry J. Macdonald

Ella Gornatt

2nd

August

7

is feeble in mind
 unable to understand the reasons for her detention & she
 denies that she has neglected her family. She is
 unable to occupy herself but lies about in an indolent way.
 She is quite untruthful in her statements, accuses the
 nurses & others without any cause of unkindness.

is in poor bodily health.

Budna Price.

2nd

September

7

Ells Forest

Unfaint

2

7

2
I have been thinking of the
the reason of her detention & the
which she has repeated her former
she is quite intelligent in her statements, because the
she is quite intelligent in her statements, because the
she is quite intelligent in her statements, because the

2
in my body health.

Unfaint

Unfaint

2

7

Henry Ordman

264

August

Suffering

from General Paralysis.

He is confused, says he has been here six weeks & denies that his leg has been broken, & states that he was but one day in the Hull infirmary.

this speech is clearing, his tongue trembles.

health. The fracture of the left tibia is ⁱⁿ going in well but he cannot yet use the leg. The bed sore he had on admission has nearly healed.

This paper does not properly react to light and they are unequal.

23

September

Beatrix Paine.

Henry [unclear]

26

offer

from General [unclear]

It is confirmed, says he has been here six weeks, & thinks that his leg has been broken, & states that he was put out in the stable infirmary. This aspect is alarming. His former treatment.

Health. The fracture of the left tibia is far in well but he cannot yet use the leg. The bone has been set in position, but seems to be loose. This point is not properly secured to rest and then we may see.

at [unclear]

27

General [unclear]

Annie McKean

3rd September 7
on an Urgency Order (Date of Reception Order, Sept. 4, 1907)

5 continually

complaints of hearing 'voices' which tell her that her Mother is
near, and speak of her friends. She believes these 'voices'
are due to some external agency & are calculated to
mislead her.

She is quite unable to believe that
there ~~is~~ is no external cause for these hallucinations.

She still believes her recent compulsion is immoral

8 is in

poor health, except that she is thin

11th

September
Seven

Dr. J. P. Pierce

James McKean

34
on an inspection order (Date of inspection order, Sept. 4, 1907)
September 7
2
continually

complain of "stomach" which tells her that her position is
wrong, and speaks of her friends. She believes these "voices"
are due to some external agency and is calculated to
be in quite unable to believe that
there is no external cause for these hallucinations
she still believes her recent confinement is normal

is in 8

most health, except that she is thin

September
Seven

41
- 11

Dr. J. B. Jones

Emily Humphrey Tailford

4th

September 7

S is in

a confused state and cannot properly understand her
 surroundings and is unable to reply to questions. She says
 she cannot express her ideas. She does not appear to
 know where she is or the names of persons about her.

S is in

fairly good health. There is no evidence of uterine
 or any visceral disease.

11th

September

seven

Edw. Pierce.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.

Handwritten text block, likely a paragraph or list of items.

Handwritten text block, likely a paragraph or list of items.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

Charles William Fulton

5th

September

7

since admission been exceedingly talkative, with extraordinary
exalted ideas and strange notions as to his mystical
union with a woman.

Today's the exaltation is less
marked & he believes that the woman has deceived him.

He is still talkative. He tells me that his irregular
conduct in Leeds was due to the hypnotic influence of
a person in Glasgow.

and bodily health.

11thSeptember
1844

Confidence.

Charles William Folger

24

September

7

Since admission has been exceedingly tardy, with extraordinary
excited ideas and strange notions as to his spiritual
warrior with a woman. George the exaltation is also
promoted & he believes that the woman has deceived him.
He is still talking. He tells me that his nephew
connected in London was due to the unfortunate influence of
a person in London.

is in

most truly health.

September

25

11

Confidence.

Thomas James Robinson

6th

September

7

Confused and does not know where he is, how he got here or how long it is since he left home.

He sometimes replies to questions with strange incoherent unintelligible sounds.

suffer's from Dementia Ataxia - with ^{cerebral} ~~partial~~ symptoms. His tongue is tremulous, his speech is slurring, there are tremors about his mouth.

He appears to be suffering from general paralysis

11th

September
Seven

Edmond Pierce.

James James Robinson

11

September

7

is

Confess and then our town where he is, but he has
there or that but it is since he left home.
The situation is a great deal better with 20 years
in the past, and the little corner.

is

Confess and then our town where he is, but he has
there or that but it is since he left home.
The situation is a great deal better with 20 years
in the past, and the little corner.

11

September
James

James James Robinson

Mary Hughes

7th

September 7

S is confused

and does not appear to remember anything about her admission.
 She said I came with her here, and continued in a
 totally incoherent way to refer to a book in her hand and
 the shedding of blood.

S is still

pale. thin but there is no evidence of visceral disease

Rt.

September

Seven

Bedford Prince

7th
 Second October

7th
 September

2 is outwards
 and was unaltered to remember anything about his appearance.
 The case I came with her last, and continued in a
 total inconstant way to refer to facts in her hand and
 the absence of them.

3 is out
 back. This but there is no evidence of previous disease

11th
 12th
 13th
 14th
 15th
 16th
 17th
 18th
 19th
 20th
 21st
 22nd
 23rd
 24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st
 1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th
 13th
 14th
 15th
 16th
 17th
 18th
 19th
 20th
 21st
 22nd
 23rd
 24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st

18th

David Bowen Evans

74

9th

September

7

refuses

his food will give no alarm for doing so. He appears
quite confused and makes unintelligible remarks.

He seems quite unable to understand where he is.

is

in good health

11th

September

Seven

Bedford Park

Black River

September 7

24

referred

his first will give me reason for going on. The others
don't compare our progress with the results.
The second point is to understand where he is.

is

in last result

September

referred

14

Black River

one of
 delirious mood, thinking the attendants and others were
 plotting against him & that he is a victim of a wide-spread
 conspiracy.

he was on leave
 at Throssel Hall, Scotch and permitted to sleep alone
 during the night he wedged his door and escaped through
 the window. He has since written to the attendant
 in charge a long rambling letter in which he states he was
 illegally detained and that he could look after himself.

Bedford Pierce.

Journal of William Brewster

January 1892
September 1892

1892

and
behavioral movement. The attention of others were
pleasure against him, that he is a victim of a wide-spread
conspiracy.

he was in line
at Greenwell Hall Boston, and permitted to sleep alone
during the night he worked his hour and escaped this.
The witness. He has since written to the correspondent
in charge a long rambling letter in which he states
himself detained and that he could look after himself.

Confidential.

Elizabeth Stople

5th October - 1900

5th October - 1900

8 feeble in mind
and unable to articulate properly - Her intellectual
has never reached the normal & she cannot properly
write. Her habits are dumber than formerly but her
general behaviour & conversation indicate mental deficiency.

9 in poor bodily health.

5

Eugene Perie.

10-

September

1907

1891 - 1890
 1892 - 1891
 1893 - 1892
 1894 - 1893
 1895 - 1894
 1896 - 1895
 1897 - 1896
 1898 - 1897
 1899 - 1898
 1900 - 1899

2. *Keble in mind*
 and unable to articulate properly - the intellectual
 has never reached the normal & the current progress
 will. *Other habits are common than formerly but the*
general reputation - conversation is almost mental deficiency
in most bodily health.

2

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Bedford Pierce
York

September The Retreat

Mary Ann Jackson
The Retreat York

or
She is demented she constantly repeated the same thing,
"I do not want to die I cannot get up" - She could not
tell me what she wanted. She was unable to recognize
her surroundings.

or
She is in feeble health.
The cordless murmur heard on previous occasions was
not audible today. She is only able to stand when
she has assistance. She is well nourished.

Bedford Pierce.

23 September

7

Chickadee

Chickadee
Note

From own flock
Note

Chickadee

or

She is somewhat the same thing
"I do not want to die I cannot let up" - she says not
tell me what she wanted. She was unable to describe
her own feelings

or

She is in better health.

or

The cardiac pressure has been in better health
not visible today. She is not able to stand when
she has no assistance. She is well maintained

Chickadee

50

Chickadee

7

Florence Hetherington

18th

September 7

S is

apparently full in mind but unoccupied and taking
little interest in what is going on. She told me she
had been here three weeks. She is rude & off-hand
is conversative & unable to ~~realize~~ realize her position.

S is in

poor bodily health.

23rd

September

Seven

Bedford Street.

Florence Whittier for
 1844
 September 7

is 2
 apparently felt in some cases
 little interest in what is going on. She told me she
 had been two weeks. She is really a off-hand
 is conversation & unable to make much of a position.

is 2

from little, but it.

23-
 September
 1844

B. Whittier.

Frederic Howlett

17th

September 7
(Weymouth Order Sept 13. 1907)

suffers from Acute Mania. He is unable to speak intelligently on any subject, his ~~de~~ thoughts apparently are utterly incoherent, he makes disjointed remarks & strange gestures and cannot answer any question.

is thin

and he is poorly nourished & ~~is~~ with excitement.
He exhibits no sign of visceral disease

28²

September
Seven

Bedford Pierce.

Frederic Wood

17th

September 7
(Winged Cuckoo Sept 13, 1907)

Outlines from House Brown. He is unable to speak intelligently on any subject. His attempts apparently are rather ineffectual. He makes disjointed remarks on strange persons and cannot answer any question.

is this

and he is being manipulated + treated with excitement. He exhibits an air of unusual reserve

September

Seven

28

Geoffrey

Joseph Henry Formack

27th

August

7

unable to
realise his responsibilities. He has since admission three
times written in endeavoring terms to a ship girl in his
employ asking her to go to America with him. He declares
he will go to America & leave his wife & children. He expresses
no regret in having spoken to a woman he met on a steamer
about his sexual relations with his wife.

in good health.

I have known patient for some years and his
mental attitude is now markedly altered

Edw. Pierce

28th

September

7.

Joseph Henry, Newark

August

27

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the proposed marriage of your daughter to the son of the late Mr. J. H. H. I am sorry to hear of the death of your father and hope that you will find some relief in the knowledge that he has left behind him a family which will be proud to have you as a son-in-law. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. H.

in great haste

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the proposed marriage of your daughter to the son of the late Mr. J. H. H. I am sorry to hear of the death of your father and hope that you will find some relief in the knowledge that he has left behind him a family which will be proud to have you as a son-in-law. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. H.

Respectfully

September

28

W. D. Pape

10th

October

— 1900

9th

October

— 1900

Indifferent and
for the most part unoccupied. He told me he had not opened
his wife's letters & that he did not know whether she was provided
for & that he thought he had done all required of him in that
direction. He is subject to severe attacks of depression when
he is noisy and quite dull & stupid.

in good health.

Desford Pape

28²

September

107

1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830

and insufficient
 for the most part unimpaired. The fact was not
 noticed until it was too late to do so. It was
 for a long time thought that the disease was
 infectious. It is now known to be a disease of
 the nervous system and is not contagious.

in the hands of

and the

1825 1826 1827

Marie - de Beau.

September

8 Suffering

from hallucinations of hearing. The voices of friends & relatives are persistently heard and she believes that her friends are about the prison. She is unable to understand the reason for her detention & frequently attempts to escape. She is deluded as to the character of her recent companions.

9 Thin. She takes food badly. There is a systolic murmur at the apex of the heart. There is some dulness over the right apex of the lung & flattening suggestive of old phthisis.

Adopted Name:

30

October

1891. The 1st of June

1891. The 1st of June

1891. The 1st of June

from the observation of the
relations are perfectly true and the relations that are
found are about the same. She is unable to understand
the reason for her detention & frequently attempts to escape.
She is detained on the ground of her recent confinement

2. This. She is in the hospital. She is
a Catholic woman of the age of 40. She is
detained on the ground of the fact that she is
of the Catholic religion.

1891. The 1st of June

1891. The 1st of June

32

Emily Thompson, Suffolk

4th

September 7

S Confused

+ will not speak & appears only partly to understand what is said to her. She will, however, put out her tongue when asked. She is spoon-fed entirely.

She has been destructive since admission & is still quite unoccupied.

S in fair health - being pale and out of condition. There is no evidence of bodily disease.

Bedford House.

6th

October

7

General Hospital, London

7 September

1884

2

will not speak to anyone but to the doctor
what I said to her. I will, however, put
her together when asked. She is open. I feel entirely
that has been destructive since admission & is still
the same in appearance

2
in fair health - but pale and
there is no evidence of health
out of condition. I am
anxious

Dr. J. B. Jones

7

October

1884

Miss Mart
Joh.

Norman

84

September 7

is indolent

and very indifferent towards his surroundings. He rarely
speaks and will not sustain a conversation. He smiles
to himself in a feeble meaningless way. He appears
unable to interest himself in anything and is almost
entirely unoccupied. He is addicted to masturbation

is in

poor health.

6th

October

Seance

Edna Pierce.

Ammon

Price Paid
to

September 7

is in

and my different towards his surroundings. The more
of the and will not contain a conversation. The other
to himself in a feeble expression may. The expression
was able to enter himself in anything and is almost
entirely unaccountable. He is subject to great variations

is in

thank you

October
2

to

September

Charles William Fulton

5th

September

is sent away
on trial on the 26th ult^o. and I have had favourable
reports since. When he left the Regiment he
appeared to be emboldened.

It was in your health.

Esprit Rami.

6th

October

7

James Watson

September

21

on trial on the 26th and I have had favorable
reports since. When he left the District he
appeared to be in excellent
health.

He was in poor health.

James Watson

October

21

Thomas James Robinson

6th

September 7

demented

and unable to remember what transpires: e.g. he did not know he saw his ~~wife~~ wife yesterday. He is dull and rarely speaks unless spoken to & takes no interest in his surroundings.

in feeble health. He suffers from locomotor ataxy and his tongue is tremulous. His speech slurs.

Respectfully

6th

October 1

7. 18/10/18

40

2.9: in 1968, the first of the two children was born. The second child was born in 1971. The third child was born in 1974. The fourth child was born in 1977. The fifth child was born in 1980. The sixth child was born in 1983. The seventh child was born in 1986. The eighth child was born in 1989. The ninth child was born in 1992. The tenth child was born in 1995. The eleventh child was born in 1998. The twelfth child was born in 2001. The thirteenth child was born in 2004. The fourteenth child was born in 2007. The fifteenth child was born in 2010. The sixteenth child was born in 2013. The seventeenth child was born in 2016. The eighteenth child was born in 2019. The nineteenth child was born in 2022. The twentieth child was born in 2025.

and, undoubtedly, suggest and have practical interest.

George Burr.

Walter

卷一

Oct 21 1887

87

3^d

September 7

2

will not speak & is confused. She gives no intelligent
signs when spoken to. She requires care in
her position, is unable to feed herself or attend
to the calls of nature.

3 1/2 in

per. breath. There is dulness over the upper part of
the right lung, with several small rounded masses
tubercular phthisis. The temperature over a
little each evening.

6th

October

November

December

March 1, 1891

St. Louis

St. Louis

Will my friend & daughter be
in good company at
the college meeting.

St. Louis

St. Louis
St. Louis
St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

Hughes

demented.

She does not know how long she has been here or the names of persons about her. She is almost entirely unoccupied. She tells me that her brains are in other person's finger tips.

in fair health, is still thin but has gained weight since admission. There is no evidence of internal disease. On her neck is the scar of a self-inflicted wound.

Reuben P. Pierce

44/2

observed.

2. The first of these is the
 fact that the present
 situation is not a
 new one. It is a
 continuation of the
 same process which
 has been going on
 for many years.

had with it. It is a small box in
 the corner of the room. It is
 very small and is not very
 large. It is very small and is
 not very large. It is very small
 and is not very large. It is very
 small and is not very large. It is
 very small and is not very large.

Sept 2, 1892

D.B. Evans

impaired

He does not reply intelligently to questions but talks to himself in an incoherent way. He frequently refuses food and says that it is poisoned. He does not know the names of persons about him & is unable to occupy himself in any way.

well nourished. The heart beats under fast but there is no evidence of valvular disease. Otherwise he appears in good health. There is some chronic eczema of the legs.

Supra Duice.

Nov. 1890

comparative
to collect that wintering of the birds
wintering in an intermediate way. The frequent
first and last of it is passed. When not
the winter of the year is not a winter of the year
wintering in winter

well understood. The last birds
wintering in winter is not a winter of the year
wintering in winter is not a winter of the year
wintering in winter is not a winter of the year

Wintering

John Lockwood

and slow in speech. He is unoccupied and cannot write. He says he can walk better whereas his legs are increasingly helpless. He rarely speaks unless spoken to and he takes little interest in what goes on around him in public health. He cannot stand without assistance. He is slowly declining in physical strength.

End of Record.

9th

October

1897

John Lockwood

and then in speech. His un-occupied and content
 while. He says he can walk better without his leg
 and is certainly happier. He never speaks unless spoken
 to and he takes little interest in what goes on around him
 in public streets.
 cannot think without assistance. His other feeling
 in public health - He

John Lockwood

107

October

1890

M. a. Pick

feble in mind
 she talks constantly in an unintelligible way.
~~mouth~~ mumbling words to herself which appear to have
 no meaning. She is quite unoccupied but dances
 about & gesticulates in a strange manner.

apparently in good
 health but is resistive & it is not possible to
 make a physical examination.

Bedford Street

11th

October

1897

Mr. A. Pick

dear Mr. Pick

I have been thinking of you in connection with the
matter of the new building which appears to have
been quite successful but I have
not yet had a chance to see it.

I am, dear Mr. Pick,

Very truly yours,
John H. Johnson

John H. Johnson

100

October

11

Cocksham
7th

October

7

S is

suspicious and says she cannot understand why she was sent to the Retreat. She admits that she talked of suicide before admission & says that she was then half conscious. She is depressed on one occasion since admission she said she saw hands over a screen in her bedroom when no one was near the screen.

S is in

poor health. She has a systolic mitral murmur and the heart beats extremely slowly & irregularly.

144^{1/2}

October

Severe

Bedford Place.

October 7

October 7

7

is 2

was seen the woman. hands over a corner in her bedroom when we were one occasion since admission she said she saw them left over. She is dependent for assistance before admission & I saw that she was then sent to the kitchen. She advised that the father was seen and says she cannot understand why she

is in 2

in a hospital. She has a hysterical condition. The heart beat extremely slow -

October

Seven

14 - 15

Confidential

Lytle

partially full
in mind, he says that he fears he will collapse in
company with other rascals to be alone. He has repeatedly
within the last few weeks said he was not fit to live.

I consider him actively suicidal, although he denies
any such intention.

in good health.

Supra Pense.

144 -

October

107

I have been thinking of
 writing to you for some time
 but have been so busy that I
 could not find time. I am
 now in the hospital and
 am feeling much better. I
 hope to be home soon. I
 am very much obliged to
 you for the letter. I am
 very much obliged to you
 for the letter. I am very
 much obliged to you for the
 letter. I am very much
 obliged to you for the letter.

Grasshopper

٢٥٠

04/10/20

121

M.S. Clark

unable to
 speak. She does not appear to understand what is said
 to her. She is helpless, and cannot put herself or
 anything else in any way.

head is seen. It is
 quite helpless. Her heart sounds are clear but
 there is reason to fear further degeneration.

Bedford Place

14th

October

19

Wm. C. Clark

at 11:00 AM
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope
to hear from you again soon.

I am, dear Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm. C. Clark

Wm. C. Clark

10

10

10

Frances Hetherington

18th

at 11 o'clock

7

in her behaviour, laughing at all moment, enjoys the
rest. She is off hand in her manner and for the
most part unoccupied. She says she thinks something
terrible will happen, that she will be burnt alive.
She is careless & untidy in her habits.

in good health.

Adapted Piece.

18th

at 11 o'clock

7

Handwritten text, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or signature.

Handwritten text, possibly a paragraph or list of items.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.

F Howlett

Frederic Howlett

17th

September

San Francisco, Cal. 11/17/70

confused &

unable to talk coherently upon any subject.

He is faulty in his habits and apparently quite unable to understand his surroundings.

in rather improved health. There is no evidence of bodily disease. He is much troubled with constipation.

Bedford Davis.

18th

October

7

17th
 18th
 19th
 20th
 21st
 22nd
 23rd
 24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st

in the morning
 is the
 of the
 with

18th

Annie Elizabeth Forester
 4th ~~2nd~~ 3rd November
 3rd November

= 1905

= 1905

I deluded and
 believe her husband is alive and is responsible for her
 detention that I know all about it. She says she can
 hear him cough and evidently suffers from hallucinations
 of hearing.

I in most bodily health

I

Bedfordshire.

19th

October = 1907.

— ४१ —
— ४१ —

2

1691.

Frederick Pryor Ballkirel

2nd

November

05

1st

November

05

of the
 opinion that he is sinless & that he has not sinned
 since he was 21, he says he looks upon his proposal
 to a former housekeeper ^{here} to marry in the same light as
 he did at the time and that the attack of insanity which
 followed this was due to his allowing ~~corrupt~~ considerations
 to influence him.

in poor bodily health

Asaph Peirce.

21st

October.

07

1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th

1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th

No. 1 of 1893

194

November

- 193

194

November

- 192

§ . demented.
She does not know where she is and is unable to talk
intelligently upon any subject.

§ in good health
considering her advanced years, there is, however, a
mitral systolic cardiac murmur.

§

Edmund Prince.

26th -

October. 1897

25th - Oct 1911

Deborah Trimmer

30th September 7

apathetic: she sits
 staring straight in front of her & can hardly be got to answer any
 questions. She is quite unoccupied but sits with hands
 folded most of the time. She does not wash or dress herself
 properly. She is restless at night & often gets out of bed &
 stands about in her night dress.

in feeble health. There is dulness over
 the apices of both lungs, especially over the right. There is
 a slight evening rise of temperature.

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting

31st

October.

being straight in front of her & her head is not so much any
 further. He is quite unscrupulous but with a
 good deal of the time he does not make even himself
 properly. He is rather of night & day out of bed &
 about about in his night dress.

in feeble health. This is when our
 the office of last night, especially on the night. There is
 a slight evening rise of temperature.

Temp of -
 31.4

October.

Emma Elizabeth Cokerham

subject to
hallucinations of hearing & says she hears persons walking
about when all is quiet. She is sometimes resistive
and abusive saying the nurses are paid to torment her,
but as a rule she is very contented and admits she is much
happier than when in her house. She says she was then robbed
& she could trust no one.

in feeble health - Her heart is dilated
and beats extremely irregularly, so that the beats can
hardly be counted. She is extremely deaf & can
only be made to hear with great difficulty

Bedford Place.

7th

November.

19

The first thing I noticed when I stepped
 out of the car was the smell of the sea.
 It was a salty, fresh, and invigorating
 scent that immediately made me feel
 like I was in a new world. The air was
 crisp and clear, and the sun was shining
 brightly on the water. I took a deep
 breath and felt a sense of peace and
 tranquility wash over me. It was a
 beautiful sight, and I knew that I
 was in for a great day.

Best of Luck

21

Thomas Henry Appleton

24th

24th

November

November

Nov 1890

= 1890.

... he writes
no letters, he believes that people have stolen his 'style',
& says 'it is all style' and expresses I cannot get him
to explain. He is almost entirely unoccupied

apparently in excellent
health but declines to be examined. There is no
reason to think there is any visceral disease.

Edward Pierce.

9th

November 07

up 1890
= 1890.

James Henry Appleton
24th
24th
November

between
till it is
in letter, he believes that perhaps other his style
'copy' it is all style, and expressive becoming of him
to explain. Dismissed entirely unscrupled
opponents in excellent
health but declined to be examined. There is no
reason to think there is any serious disease.

Appleton

November 20

p

Mary Reiche

8th2nd

March

December

07

03.

I subject
to hallucinations of hearing & thinks people are present
when none is near her. She says the patients are none
of them insane but are "poor" and that she is much annoyed
by them. She says her sitting room is a muffled room and
a mortuary; she has a constant desire for sedatives & stimulants
& has drinks scent & eau de Cologne since admission.

I not in good condition.
there is probably faulty degeneration of the heart. Its first
sound is not good. He has recently had a severe
attack of inflammation of the Right parotid gland.

I

End of record.15th

November

07

James Tyrname McKay

22nd
October 1894

November

November

05

05

demented.
He is exceedingly irritable, he says I have injured
his beautiful head & he says the attendants are insane.
He resists the bath and is extremely untidy. He is
unable to occupy himself in any way.

well nourished & in
good bodily health.

Bedford Park.16th

November

07

James Thompson M. O. K.
 22 Oct
 1884
 02
 02

discontented.
 "his excellent head" he says the attendant was
 the most the best and is extremely satisfactory. He is
 unable to occupy himself in any way.

well provided in

goodly health.

James Thompson

70 W. Madison

16

Crofton Burdige

28th

November

05

27th

November

05

unable
to speak intelligently upon any subject - Hasked how
he is says 'extra' & uses the same word in reply to
most queries. He is extremely untidy & cannot
keep himself clean.

in feeble health,
walks with difficulty, his pupils do not react to
light, he is tremulous all over.

He is suffering from general paralysis

Adrian Duice.

16th

November 07

27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st

to speak with little fault upon any subject - if asked him
 he is very sure to give the same answer in regard to
 every question. This extreme uniformity cannot
 keep himself clean.

in better health
 with little difficulty, his body is not used to
 light, he is somewhat older.
 there is suffering from general paralysis

10th
 11th
 12th
 13th
 14th
 15th
 16th
 17th
 18th
 19th
 20th
 21st
 22nd
 23rd
 24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st

Isabella Brumby
9th

Agnes

November 7
8

is emotional & excited. She talks almost incessantly but coherently, as a rule. She rambles on at great length about a nurse stealing a letter & she says that when at Bortham she was mesmerized by a nurse.

Although she says she owes herself to sleep she also says the past week has been one of the happiest weeks in her life.

I is in good bodily health. Apparently she has missed one menstrual period & she says she is pregnant.

16th

November
Seven

Rebecca Price.

7
 November
 8
 1891
 10/11

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been in the hospital since the 1st of November. The names are given in the order in which they were admitted. The names of the persons who have been in the hospital since the 1st of November are given in the order in which they were admitted.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been in the hospital since the 1st of November. The names are given in the order in which they were admitted. The names of the persons who have been in the hospital since the 1st of November are given in the order in which they were admitted.

10/11
 1891

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been in the hospital since the 1st of November. The names are given in the order in which they were admitted. The names of the persons who have been in the hospital since the 1st of November are given in the order in which they were admitted.

Margaret Moore 107

13th

November 7

S is

suffering from Mania. She talks incoherently,
swears, gesticulates, and spits about the floor.
She is unable to converse on any subject & appears
to take no heed of what is said to her

S in

good bodily health

18th

November
Seven

Beaumont Pierce.

August 1891

13th

November

7

is 2

It takes a great deal of time to be
able to write to someone or any subject
and is a great deal of trouble. The
writing is a great deal of trouble.

is 2

the best of health

November

18th

General

General

Nov. 19, 1907

Charles William Fulton

Gentlemen,

With reference to the above named patient I have to say that he went on leave on Sept. 26, 1907, under care of Dr. Hollander, 35a Welbeck St., Cavendish Sq. I had a letter from Dr. Hollander, dated Oct. 22, 1907, giving a satisfactory account of Mr. Fulton, but saying that he thought it advisable that the leave of absence should be continued a little longer. His leave expires on the 26th inst., and it is not proposed to extend it beyond that date. If you wish it I will ask Dr. Hollander to make a special report to you on his present condition.

Yours faithfully,

The Commissioners in Lunacy

The Commissioners in Lunacy

Yours faithfully,

You on his present condition.

wish it I will ask Dr. Hollander to make a special report to
it is not proposed to extend it beyond that date. If you

little longer. His leave expires on the 28th inst., and

advisable that the leave of absence should be continued a

factory account of Mr. Tilton, but saying that he thought it

letter from Dr. Hollander, dated Oct. 22, 1907, giving a satis-

Dr. Hollander, 35a Welbeck St., Cavendish Sq. I had a

say that he went on leave on Sept. 26, 1907, under care of

With reference to the above named patient I have to

Gentlemen,

Charles William Tilton

Nov. 19, 1907

Nov. 20, 1907

The late Miss E.M.B. Jones

Gentlemen,

I am requested by the Committee of the Retreat to send you a copy of the enclosed minute.

With reference to the leave given to Miss Jones to visit her cousins, the Misses Barstow at Garrow Hill, the Committee wish me to explain that Garrow Hill is quite close to the Retreat, on the other side of the road, and the patient had frequently been there before, and that I had told her in the presence of the Matron that if she was invited she would be again permitted to visit her cousins.

The Committee however fully concur in your opinion that the question of visits to friends should be more definitely regulated.

In considering your letter of the 13th inst. it was pointed out when the matter was discussed that visits to friends were probably not more serious than visits to cafes and many other places, and on the other hand there were convalescent patients with full parole who can suitably be allowed to make calls on their friends without obtaining the sanction of the Medical Superintendent on every occasion.

The instructions embodied in the enclosed minute are drawn up to secure greater safety for the more anxious cases, but they permit somewhat greater freedom to those who are considered

they permit somewhat greater freedom to those who are considered drawn up to secure greater safety for the more anxious cases, but the instructions embodied in the enclosed minute are

Medical Superintendent on every occasion.

calls on their friends without obtaining the sanction of the patients with full parole who can suitably be allowed to make other places, and on the other hand there were convalescent were probably not more serious than visits to cafes and many pointed out when the matter was discussed that visits to friends in considering your letter of the 13th inst. it was

regulated.

that the question of visits to friends should be more definitely The Committee however fully concur in your opinion

be again permitted to visit her cousins.

the presence of the Matron that if she was invited she would had frequently been there before, and that I had told her in to the Retreat, on the other side of the road, and the patient Committee wish me to explain that Garrow Hill is quite close visit her cousins, the Misses Barrow at Garrow Hill, the

and you a copy of the enclosed minute.

I am requested by the Committee of the Retreat to

The late Miss W.M.B. Jones

Nov. 20, 1907

(2)

to be less anxious.

I remain,

Gentlemen,

Yours faithfully,

The Commissioners in Lunacy,

66 Victoria St.,

Westminster

(2)

to be less anxious.

I remain,

Gentlemen,

Yours faithfully,

The Commissioners in Lunacy,

66 Victoria St.,

Westminster

Susan Annie Morrish

4th

December

06

3rd

December

06

§ feeble in mind, restless & inquisitive. She is also worrying & unable to occupy herself properly. She is subject to attacks of maniacal excitement, the last being a slight one in the summer. She is partially demented.

§

in poor bodily health

§

Bedford Police.

25th

November

07

50
50

2

2

70

22

Harrison

20th

Grace

112

November

7

S is

depressed, she looks as if she were terrified & her eyes are staring & her brows contracted. She does not appear to remember when she tried to throw herself out of the window and her mind appears a good deal confused. She is slow in replying to questions.

S

in good health except she is pale. There is no evidence of visceral disease. There are ~~some~~ scars from the wounds over the front of the neck and abrasions on the elbow which were found on admission.

26th

November

Seven

Discharge.

Green

November 20th

November 7

is 2

deposited, the latter copies were torn up & the other
one stored & the former destroyed. The other copy
deposited to remember the strike to them himself
out of the window and the other deposited in
the safe in the office. The is also in the office
to destroy.

2

in the present except the is here. There
is no other copy of the same. There
is one more from the records over the front
of the west and entrance on the other which
were found in the same.

November
Green

20th

Confidential.

Agnes Isabella Brumby

9th

November

7

S excited and
restless. She writes a great number of incoherent
letters and employs herself with making mystical
arrangements of flowers & books. She is suffering
from mania.

S in morbidly healthy.

Richard Dence

10th

December

7

John Lubbock Esq

7 December

9th

excited and ?

the writer a great number of interesting letters and especially those which are of historical importance of the present day. from various.

? in the present day.

End of the world

7 December

10th

Margaret Morse
13th November 7

3 apparently
convalescent. She talks rationally on most subjects
but cannot give an account of her illness in its early
stages, when she now believes that she is at the Retreat
& not at Wimpsett. She is industrious.

3 in good bodily health.

Reuben Pinner

15th December 7

Harriet Martineau

7 November

1834

2 opposite

unavoidable. The table naturally is most correct
but cannot give an account of her illness in its early
stages. The same reason that she is at the present
time is indicated.

2 in front of the house.

Harriet Martineau

7 November

1834

Philip Sewell

23rd

December

- 1890

23rd

December

- 1890

demented.

He is frequently quite incoherent in his replies to questions, and appears to take little notice of anything around him.

He never writes a letter or asks after his relatives, & is unable to occupy himself in any useful way
in poor bodily health

Bedford Pierce.16th

December

07

Philip Small
 23rd
 23rd
 December
 December
 - 1880
 - 1880

He is frequently quite in contact in his replies to questions, and appears to take little notice of anything around him. He never writes a letter or asks after his relatives, nor is he able to occupy himself in any way beyond his present health.

16th
 December
 of
 1880

Maria Litchmore

116

6th

January

db

16th

January

db

I depressed
and constantly troubled with impulsive ideas. She asks
many times daily whether her illness could have been prevented
by the removal of a certain sound tooth when she was a girl.
She is much troubled with noises in the head. She says she
is very miserable because she had never been born.

I in poor bodily health
There is however a slight diastolic cardiac murmur over the
base of the heart.

I

End of Diary.

19th

December

7

五

2

19-11
 November
 1901

Grace Harrison

20th November 7
Wexley Order

convalescent. She has not exhibited any suicidal tendency for some weeks. She is now bright & cheerful and takes an interest in everything that goes on & says she no longer feels depressed or confused.

§ in good health and has gained nine pounds in weight.

She is going away tomorrow on trial

Bedfordshire.20th

December

7

20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

The first of the series of experiments was conducted in the laboratory of the University of California at Berkeley. The results of the experiments were published in the Journal of the American Chemical Society in 1928.

The second of the series of experiments was conducted in the laboratory of the University of California at Berkeley. The results of the experiments were published in the Journal of the American Chemical Society in 1929.

The third of the series of experiments was conducted in the laboratory of the University of California at Berkeley. The results of the experiments were published in the Journal of the American Chemical Society in 1930.

The fourth of the series of experiments was conducted in the laboratory of the University of California at Berkeley. The results of the experiments were published in the Journal of the American Chemical Society in 1931.

Leonard

118

William Henry
26^d

December

7

depressed and will not speak. He refuses food and
has to be tube-fed. He gets into the bed and appears to be
in a state of stupor -

He told me on admission that he had thrown himself
before a motor car in order to end his life.

is very
thin & emaciated. His stomach is dilated and he is
emaciated. There is no evidence of organic disease,
other than atonic dilatation of the stomach.

There are a number of superficial injuries the result
of the accident - none of them serious - on his right eyebrow,
nose, both hands, and his hips -

30th

December

seven

Edw. Pierce.

James

William Henry
No 4

December

7

depression and will not speak. The response first and
last to be true. The state of the mind and of the body
in a state of depression - the state of the mind
the state of the mind and of the body the state of the mind
before a crisis can be reached in order to end his life.

is very
the state of the mind is related and he is
depression in a state of depression of response disease,
the state of the mind is related to the state of the mind.
There are a number of important factors in the state of the mind
of the mind - the state of the mind - the state of the mind - the state of the mind
the state of the mind, and his life -

December

30

James

William Henry

Barbara Isabel Sneyd
 15th January
 13th January

Ab
 Ab

S. depressed
 and confused and unable to converse rationally upon any
 subject. She is in the habit of trying to throw herself down
 backwards from a chair, and is unable to occupy herself.
 She has to be fed with a spoon.

S. tin. There is a
 systolic murmur over the pulmonary area - which is probably
 haemic. There is no evidence of visceral disease

S

Alfred Perci

20th

December.

07

Sarah Hannah Whitworth

23rd
18th

January
January

= 1896
1896

S feeble in
mind. She talks in a silly way - says that little boys
about the place are doing her serious injury. She is often
very noisy at night, & admits being so last night but
gives no explanation

S in good health.

S

Diaper Piece.

7th

January

07

70 Journal 17-

Emily Earl

121

7th

January

8

S is

agitated and depressed. She constantly repeats the same remarks - saying 'I am or terrified', 'let me get out in the open' but when asked why she hardly heeds what is said. She is apparently afraid of fire & death in fire. She is often violent & quite unable to occupy herself -

S is

fairly well nourished but on admission there were found a number of superficial lesions on her limbs. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

15th

January
Eight.

Reuben Price.

Empire

8

Journal

1871

is 2

... the constant ...
... or ...
... but ...
... is ...
... is ...
... fine ...
... himself -

is 2

... well ...
... a ...
... is ...

Journal

1871

... ..

Obert William Mort

26th

January

07

26th

January

07

Robert William Hunt
26th
26th
January
January

26th
26th

Wright

11th

Rebecca Sarah

January

8

S is

suspicious - She thinks her letters are read and says that
 she hears people talking about their contents. She is
 well behaved and orderly. She has rather a dreamy
 manner as if unable properly to realize her position.

S is in

poor bodily health.

16th

January

eight

Bedford Place.

18th June 1891
 11th June
 18th June

The first of these was the fact that the
 people of the district were not only
 well educated and well to do but
 were also very intelligent and
 interested in the progress of the
 district.

18th June

18th June

18th June

18th June

Under present case as The People, Account

124

Thomas A. Thomas

13th

April

1896

2nd

September

1878

and idiot.

He cannot read or write & cannot occupy himself in any way; nor can he speak properly.

in fair general health. He is rather pale, & suffers from valvular disease of the heart, but this does not appear to cause him any inconvenience.

Wm. A. Kemp

acting —

January

08.

10-26

These figures are as follows, General



Thomas A. Stewart
1881
April
September = 1878

and his

He cannot read or write & cannot occupy
himself in any way, nor can he think
properly.

in his general
health. He is rather pale & suffers from
obscure nervous & to the last, but this does
not appear to cause him any inconvenience.

How to keep

— quiet

—

20

50

Frances Dobson
17th

Annie

January 8

I is

under the impression that a law suit was impending,
but cannot give me any evidence that this was the
case but says the nature of it has been kept secret
from her. She says that she believed she was
followed about but denies point blank that she ever
talked of committing suicide.

I is in

poorly health.

22nd

January
Eight

Euphrasia

James

James
1916

James

is

under the impression that a law suit was impending,
but cannot find any evidence that this was the
case but say the nature of it has been kept secret
from her. She says that she believed she was
falsely about for James point blank that she can
told of committing suicide.

is

her health.

James
1916

55

James

Maude Marion

Crabtree

15th

January

8

C. is

confused & has many strange ideas. Thus she talks about tape worms coming out of her head, and today sat up in bed & called out 'Jim' though she says she knows no one of that name. She does not know how long she has been here.

I have

a loud systolic mitral murmur. There appears to be good compensation for the valvular defect and the heart is hypertrophied.

22ndJanuary
Eight.Reproduction.

181
Maudie Mason

Brother

194

January

8

is

completes + has some strange ideas. When detailed about taking notes coming out of her head, and taking notes in bed + called out 'Gim' that's the way she knows me out of that name. She does not know how long she has been here.

2 has

a little hysterical and a little hysterical. She appears to be very confused for the whole of the night and the day is very quiet.

Eight
January

22

Confidential

Leonard William Henry

26th

December

7

deluded

and begs me to operate upon him & save his life. He says he has no stomach. He gets into the bed, and mistakes the identity of persons about him.

belts worn round & has gained several pounds in weight. There is no distinct evidence of visceral disease although there is some splashing over the stomach which seems somewhat dilated.

Admiral Price.28th

January

8.

General William Henry

December 7

22

dear Sir

and hope me to operate upon him & save his life. He
says he has no stomach. He will not eat, and
mentions the identity of persons about him.

He is now in a very bad state of health, and
is in a very weak state. He is in a very weak state
and is in a very weak state. He is in a very weak state
and is in a very weak state.

Bellevue

Yours

22

Mary Ann Jackson

12th

February

of

10th

February

of

I demented
and does not know where she is or the names of
persons about her. She is always fretful & is
faulty in her habits.

There
is evidence of
mitral disease. There is a cataract in the
Right eye and the left breast has been removed
(20 yrs ago!).

I

Chapman Pierce.

21st

January

08.

Isabel Howe

23rd

January

8

S is

depressed and says she cannot afford to stay here,
that there is no money to pay. She is ^{unable} to employ
herself properly, and is sensitive and frequently
refuses food. She picks her face & hands
constantly.

S

is in probably health except that there is
a large number of superficial abscesses of
the skin of the face due to picking. Also two
or three on the hands.

31stJanuary
EightBedford Place.

Robert House

8

January

23rd

is 2

reference and says the current affairs are here
that there is no money today. She is to employ
herself properly, and is to receive and perfectly
reference her. She has a house
convenient.

2

is in particular credit except that there is
a large number of objects for the purpose of
the state of the force and the history. When the
within the house.

January
Eight

21st

Reference

Mary Hall

14th14th

February

February

07

07

I deluded,
and believes her hands are going to be cut off. She has
hallucinations of all her senses, she sees vermin, she hears
voices which tell her to eat her boots, she feels things crawling,
she smells bad odours and her food tastes bad.

She is dirty in her habits and refuses food.

I in fairly good
bodily health, considers her distressing mental condition

S

Asphord Pines

5-11

February

08.

10/10

February 1900

March 1900

March 1900

2

and believe her hands are found to be cut off. She has
received information of all her affairs, she was nervous, she
was which told her to eat her food, she felt it was
and she was not eating food.
She is still in her habits and nervous.
in April 1900

March 1900, March 1900, March 1900

2

March 1900

10

March 1900

10

George Isaac Sedebottom

3rd

January

= 1894

16th

February

= 1891

Suffering

from hallucinations of hearing.

He admits to hearing 'voices'

but declines to discuss them.

He said he would not give

himself into any man's hand, & that he was not different to

what he had ever been.

His general conduct is good.

in good health.

B. W. D. Pierce

7th

February

08.

$7981 =$
 $1981 =$

in my health.

08.

marble

4) 7

Emily Earl

7th

January

8

S depressed

agitated and continuously miserable. She cannot
work herself cannot join in any occupation.

She says the nurses are all "thieves & phat bags"
and says they overtake bank notes belonging to her
in the hands of their dresses.

S improved health. There is no
evidence of visceral disease, except that there is a
trace of albumin in the urine.

Bedford Peice.

7th

February

8

181
Camp Carl

8

January

76

2 depressed

agitated and restless and labile
anxious and nervous
in the hands of the doctor.
and keep the same for some time
the only the same are all the
"spontaneous" cases of "black
and keep the same for some time
in the hands of the doctor.

2 improved health. Shown on

traced albumin in the urine.
improved visceral disease, except that there is a
is still tubercle.

Dr. J. B. Green.

8

February

77

Waterfall

8th

Emma Jane

February

8

S denies

the facts stated in the agency order & certificate.

She says there has never been any trouble with the police and refuses to believe that her husband was requested by the police to take her away from Bristol.

About a week before admission she wrote me a rambling disconnected letter. She is decidedly enfeebled in mind and unable to occupy herself properly.

S is not in

good health although stout. There is albumin in the urine and a systolic cardiac murmur.

11thFebruary
Eight

Bedford Pierce.

James Jones

Interfer

8th

February

8

2

the fact which in the morning when I left the
 the day there has been some trouble with
 the police and a person to believe that his business was
 requested by the police to take his money from Bristol.
 About a week before a person who was to see a
 2nd. I was already expected
 in mind and wanted to occupy his self properly.

2

last health although stout. Jones is also in the
 mine and a slight case of nervous.

February
8th

11

James Jones

Hannah Myers
 1st March Ob
 1st March Ob

I suffering
 from Obsessional Insanity. She cannot occupy herself on
 account the imperative ideas. These remarks refer to ~~the~~ the
 question of her faith, thus if she sees three faces together she
 takes it as meaning the trinity & that she should become a Christian
 She says she wishes she could go to prison.

I in good health with except
 that the prominent eyes suggest exophthalmic goitre. She
 complains of pain in the head. There is no evidence of
 visceral disease.

I

Adapted Price.

11-10-10

February

or

26
26

Howard Rogers
March 1st
March 1st

2
The same the which she owned to be broken.
There it was occurring the trinity which she owned to be broken.
question of her faith, then if she also three faces to follow she
account the wife's name. She would refer to ~~the~~ the
from the same woman. She cannot accept herself as

2
The same the which she owned to be broken.
There it was occurring the trinity which she owned to be broken.
question of her faith, then if she also three faces to follow she
account the wife's name. She would refer to ~~the~~ the
from the same woman. She cannot accept herself as

2

Howard Rogers

70

Howard Rogers

11-11

Maudie Marion Crabtree

15th

January 8

I confirmed and
lacking in initiative. She does not properly understand
her surroundings, does not know the name of the medical
officer. She says things look strange. She is subject
to attacks of excitement which she says she cannot prevent.
She is then violent & abusive.

I in poor health except for marked
cardiac disease. There is mitral regurgitation.

Christina Dence.

18th

February 8

Alfred Henry Gifford

1891
forward
8

2 confound and

lacking in initiative. Besides not properly understanding
her surroundings, and not having the means of the medical
officer. She says that she is not a nurse. She is not
to attend to patients of which she says she cannot prevent.
She is then without resources

2
in knowledge except for her own
careless disease. There is no other explanation

Confounding

18-
forward
8

Annie Frances Dobson

17th

January 8

I makes serious accusations against her husband & his relations. She says there is a law suit pending for the purpose of divorcing her, she has no evidence of anything of the kind. She thinks a certain friend of her husband is instituting these proceedings because she has been so badly treated. She talks a great deal and is feeble in mind.

I in poor health, she is gaining weight and is obtuse than is desirable. Her tongue is tremulous but articulation is good.

Euphrasia

18th

February 8

1/11/10
J. J. J.
2

[illegible]

8 grand

Sarah Larima Pyerke

137

Bedford Place
York

The Retreat

Sarah Larima Pyerke
The Retreat, York

or She is deluded. She says she has nothing whatever to do with me & that I stand for Popery & she believes I am a murderer. She is very abusive when spoken to about her position at the Retreat.

or she is short of breath and when excited becomes at obviously distressed in breathing. She utterly refuses to be examined and it is my opinion it would be not merely useless & probably hurtful to insist upon physical examination.

Bedford Place

14

Bedford Place
York

Isabel House

23rd
Emergency Order

February 8

S depressed.

She says she has no money and cannot possibly stay,
 she says she cannot afford a stamp for a letter. She
 wrings her hands and weeps and is always miserable.
 She says she cannot help picking her face.

S in poor general health. There are
 still a number of abrasions on the face - hands due to
 picking. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

Respectfully24th

February 8

Isabel Flores

8

January

23rd
February

2
delivered.

The baby she has in mind and cannot possibly stay,
she says she cannot afford a stamp for a letter. She
wishes her friends and wishes she could visit them.
She says she cannot help but find her face.

2 in front of her health. She was
with a number of children in the house - house that
before. She is now in a state of nervous disease.

Isabel Flores

8

February

24th

Margaret Ward
17th

Frances

139

February 8

S is

partly demented. She lacks initiative and repeats
herself when asked questions. She does not seem
to know how long it is since he was mentally acutal,
ill and in an asylum. She seems to be unable to
understand the gravity of the repeated maniacal
attacks & says she ought to live with her sister.

S is

in poor bodily health. Her teeth are very bad.

24th

February
Eight

Reapna Pierce.

Margaret Court
 1941
 8
 2
 2

part, however. The laborer in the office and reports
 himself when asked questions. He does not seem
 to know how long it is since he was last seen, and
 all our inquiries. It seems to be possible to
 understand the spirit of the repeated remarks
 that he is going to live with his sister.

2
 in the whole health. The teeth are very bad.

24-
 1941
 2

1941

Ann Fleming
22nd

Emily Sophia

February 8

8 is

confused and does not seem to realise her surroundings.
She has hallucination of hearing and says her husband
is in the Retreat and she hears him calling to her.
She is dull & indifferent to what transpires.

8 is in

probable health

26th -

February
Eight

Adm. Price.

Chief Joseph

Don Edwards

February 8

is 8

confused and was not seen to realize his surroundings.
2. He has hallucinations of heat and says he has heard
voices in the forest and also heard him calling to him.
He is dull & inefficient in his work.

is 8

Don Edwards

February 8

is 8

Chief Joseph

Maria Senior
29th

Anna

February

8

S is

excited and talks almost continuously. She is jocular and free, quite different from her normal condition.

She complains in a rambling way of her treatment before she came here. She says she cannot help picking her face.

S is in

fair general health except that she is ~~moderately~~ pale. There is no evidence of visceral disease. On her face, back, & shoulders are a large number of scratch marks.

5th

March
Eight

Caspari's

Prunella
2d

Amor

2d

2

2

Excited and talks almost continuously. She is free and free, quite different from her normal condition. The complaint is a nervous one of her treatment before she came here. The day she cannot help but for.

2

from severe length except that she is in the state. There is no evidence of nervousness. In the face, back, shoulders are a little rounded. Mental state.

Prunella
2d

2

Prunella

Louisa Mary Pearl
 20th March
 19th March

B

B

S depressed
 & unhappy and says she feels she has no hope in
 this world or the next. She says she cannot
 read her husband's letters and that all her natural
 affection is gone.

S in poor health
 except for a tendency to paroxysmal headaches of
 a severe type.

S

Edmond Pearce

Sth

March.

18
 18
 1st
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

2

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

2

Elizabeth Bennett

3rd

March

S is an

idiot. It is not possible to get her to converse, she does not appear to know her own name. She only vaguely replies to any question. She is unable to occupy herself in any way.

S

is stout and in good health. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

6th

March

Eight

Appearance.

Epiphany

8

March

22

is in 2

in the morning. This is not possible to get in to church, etc.
these are the people who are not in church. They are not
in the morning. This is not possible to get in to church, etc.
these are the people who are not in church. They are not

2

is in 2

is about one in four. This is not possible to get in to church, etc.
these are the people who are not in church. They are not

March

Epiphany

22

Epiphany

Lydia Mary Thomson
 23rd March
 22nd March

B
 B

S abusive
 and very overbearing. She says I am a murderer that
 my father was a murderer & that he lived at Sheffield
 all of which are untrue. She is entirely unoccupied
 and is subject to hallucinations of hearing.

S in good health considering
 her years. There is evidence of cataract in both eyes

S

Beatrice Pierce.

6th

March

cc.

crucata 2

2

10. 10. 10

Emma Jane Waterfall
8th Feb. 8

S partially
demented. She makes silly remarks: she says she came
here "just for an afternoon call" "was afraid her husband
would be kept here. She laughs in a vacant way. She appears
when voices stalk to them. She tells me that she is troubled by
buzzing, chirping, in her bedroom which she
thinks maybe due to angels or spirits

S is very fair general health
she has a mitral systolic murmur

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

9th March 8

Emma Jane Watson

Feb. 8

Partially 2

demanded. He never will remember: he says the same
here just for an afternoon call "was afraid to disturb
would be left for. He says he is a second way. He often
after some talk to him. He tells me that he is troubled by
supper coming in to dinner which he
think maybe due to cold or spirit

2 is very far from health
He has a mild syphilis; however

Henry J. Jackson
Adm.

March 8

Norman Miller Hart

146

30th

September

27

24th

March

26

demented.
He cannot converse rationally but makes foolish or irrelevant
replies. He says he does not know how long he has been here
what he has no wish to leave. He is quite unemployed. At times
he laughs aimlessly & sometimes talks as though answering "voices".

He is in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie

acting

14th

March

08.

22
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

The most common variety of the
 species is the one which has been
 found in the most numerous
 localities. It is quite variable
 in its characters, and sometimes
 it is in a great degree
 identical.

14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Henry Miller

147

9th

March

8

is suffering
from melancholia. He is oppressed by a fear of impending
disaster - fears some terrible calamity is about to happen to
him & he broods over this all day long. He is restless & is
for the most part unemployed & cannot settle to do anything
for long. He says if he reads he soon cannot understand what
he has been reading.

is thin &
run down but there is no evidence of visceral disease.

14th

March

Eight

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

Henry Miller

March 8th

is suffering from rheumatism. He is oppressed by a fear of impending disaster - fears some terrible calamity is about to happen to him or to those over his all day long. His condition is so that he cannot find words to express his feelings. He says if I write he now cannot understand what he has been saying.

is thin & run down but there is no evidence of mental disease.

March 14th
Eight

Henry F. Packard
- ending -

Frederick Harding
27th March 77
26th March 77

77
77

is partially
demented. He is quite unoccupied except he will not work till he
gets into the workhouse. He panics but he is responsible for the support
of all his brother sisters that he has to money to do with. He says
he wishes to had poisoned all his brother sisters himself for then they
would have been all provided for, but now he does not know
what will become of them.
in good health.

15th Henry J. Mackenzie
March 77

13

Robert H. H. H.
H. H. H.
H. H. H.

is fairly
determined. It is quite unexpected that I will not be able to
get into the workshop. The reason is that I am not
of all the better variety of all the better variety of all the better variety
It is not to be feared all in the better variety of all the better variety
would have been all the better variety of all the better variety
what will be the result of this.
in good health

Henry J. Macpherson
H. J. Macpherson
H. J. Macpherson

Swmsack

16^d

Joseph Henry

March

8

suffering from mania. He says he is really his half brother
and that his half brother is bearing his pain. He is very
excitable, talking continuously in a rambling way. He
is destructive and is wearing shreds of blankets. On
Tuesday last he ~~was~~ rushed at a glass door to break it open
& fell in the attempt.

and his pulse is 120. He complains of pain in the
right side but I can find no evidence of injury or disease
and his complaint is very uncertain & inconstant.

19th

March

eight

Edwrd Green.

Jane Sarah Adams

29th
28th

March
March

8
6

§ deluded
& depressed. She says that two years ago a cord broke in
her neck and since then she knows nothing. She says she
could live for ever in this state. She is deemed to be
suicidal.

§ in poor general health
except that she is thin. There is some reduplication
of the first sound of the heart.

§

Bedford Place

19th

March

08

१६

bebebebe 2

that ~~was~~ in

2

March

Wilfred Milner

31st

March

04

29th

March

04

feeble in
 mind and subject to hallucinations of hearing. He says
 he hears voices at night, ^{and} ~~during~~ during my examination said
 he heard voices under the floor. He cannot sustain a
 conversation nor can he express himself coherently
 in poor health.

Bedfordshire.20th

March

08.

Minnie Foster 152

23rd

March

8

8 is deformed

and agitated. She says she has committed the unpardonable
sin & that it has been ~~revealed~~ revealed to her in a
miraculous way. She is always miserable and
says she has no hope.

8 is

thin and poorly nourished but there is no evidence
of visceral disease

30th

March

Eight.

Osford Pierce.

Minnie Foster

March 23rd

2 is different

one spotted. The day. He has committed the unpardonable
sin that it has been ~~reported~~ revealed to him in a
private way. He is always somewhat cool
and has no anger.

2 is 10

in our front, overlooking the lake is an entrance
of several houses

March 30th

Chapman

Anna Maria Senior

29th

February 8

S partially weak-

minded and makes silly remarks on the subject of
marriage and attachments. She says she will never
write to her sisters again. She talks very freely and
gives a garbled account of events.

S pale but there is no evidence of
bodily disease.

Bedfordshire.

1st

April

8

Anna Maria Green

8 February

24

2 - don't all work

for subject in the subject of
never mind the way she will never
write to her sister again. She told me that and
give a partial account of events.

people but there is one exception

2

forbid business.

and R. R. R.

8

April

21

3rd Elizabeth Barrett
March 8

J. an imbecile

and unable to converse & can only answer questions
in monosyllables. She is able to do a little knitting
and helps with housework but for the most part of
the time is unemployed.

J. in poor health

Belmont Place.

3rd

April

8.

Elizabeth Barrett
March 8

2 on my back

and would be surprised to see any answer
in my own words. I think I shall be able to
and keep with me for the most part of
the time in my own words.

2 in my hand

Elizabeth Barrett

8 April

Ethel Sharpe

3rd

April

8

S is

depressed and suddenly bursts out weeping. She says she ought to be divorced but can give no reason for this. She admits having tried to commit suicide but cannot exactly say why.

S is pale

and thin. Her tongue is furred. There is no evidence of intestinal disease.

6th

eight

April

Rudolf Denei

John M. M. M. M. M.

April

8

2

delivered and ordered into the world. The
said one ought to be delivered but can give no reason
for this. He admits having tried to commit suicide
but cannot recall any other.

April 2

and then. The father is found. There is no
evidence of unusual behavior.

April

10

April

April 10

Jane Catharine Birleson

18th

April

07

17th

April

07

S depressed
and deluded. She is very miserable and unable to take
an interest in anything. She is convinced that she has
a dead baby within her & that she killed it with talis
sedative.

S in fair general health.
There is no evidence of physical disease: but she has
had one or two fainting attacks & she is of pale

S

Respectance.

6th

April

08

June 1881
 April 1881
 April 1881
 07
 07

2
 and believed. She is very nervous and unable to take
 an interest in anything. She is convinced that she has
 a bad body with her + that she will + with taking
 medicine.

2
 in fair general health.
 There is no evidence of nervous disease; but she has
 had some two fainting attacks + she is pale

2

2
 0
 April
 20

Joseph Henry Asmuck
16th March 8

suffering from
Mania. He has been quieter the last week, but eight
days ago tried to set the institution on fire, & he was
untidy & dirty in his habits. He is now silly in his
remarks and quite unable to realize the gravity of his
position.

in poor bodily health; except that
all through this attack of excitement his pulse has
been unduly quick.

Bedford Price

16th

April

8

Joseph Henry Thorne
March 16th

My dear Sir

I have been thinking the last week, but only
 have tried to get the institution in force, & have
 not in all the time. I think it is better to
 remain and quite unable to receive the benefit of the
 position.

in your private health, except that
 all the rest is the same as before. I am sure
 you will think so.

Yours truly
 J. H. Thorne

April 16th

Minnie Forster

23rd March 8

s profoundly
depressed, she says she has no hope of salvation and that
she heard the amnesty say or in October last.

s thin but there is no evidence of visceral
disease.

End of Record.

23rd April 8

Minnie Foster

2 Jan 8

2
deposited, which shows evidence of laboration and that
the heavy the committee and even better last.

2
their labor is the evidence of some

Miner

Confidential

23-8
April 8

Bedford Puce
Yorks

The Retreat

M^{rs} Mary Ann Jackson
The Retreat York

or

or She is demented and
unable to rationally reply to any question.

She sleeps a great deal and is unable to take
any interest in surrounding matters

or She is in feeble health and
cannot stand and has to be mounted upon in
every particular. There is evidence of
chronic valvular disease of the heart

Bedford Puce

27

April

8

131
Tarkenton

Reynolds
Shirley

Mr. John W. Jackson

Shirley Tarkenton

or

Shirley Tarkenton

or

Shirley Tarkenton

Shirley Tarkenton

Shirley Tarkenton

Shirley Tarkenton

or

Shirley Tarkenton

Shirley Tarkenton

Shirley Tarkenton

Shirley Tarkenton

8

April

27

Susan Wakarusa Worley

23rd

April

8

S is

depressed and confused. She is restless and cannot keep still and says she does not know why she is restless. She cannot converse & only occasionally answers questions; and when she does answer her replies are often quite irrelevant.

S is in

poor health & suffers from chronic nephritis: there is a trace of albumin in urine and marked retinitis of R. Eye and the 1st sound of the heart is accentuated.

27th

April

eight

Edw. Pierce.

James Watson and family

1832

April

8

2

depression and confusion. The is restless and cannot
keep still and sleep the eyes are brown and dry
water. The countenance is pale and
anxious expression; and when the eyes are
reflexes are often quite irrelevant.

2

low health & suffering from chronic nephritis:
there is a trace of albumin in urine and
retention of U. but not the 1/2 of the heart
is somewhat.

27

April

1832

James Watson

161
Mary Hannah Andrews

24th

April

8

S is depressed
and very gloomy about herself. She says she gets desperate
~~often~~ and would have committed suicide before admission
had opportunity occurred. She is troubled with
persistent noises and says she cannot sleep on account
of them.

S is in fair
health. There is a floating kidney on the Right side
but no other evidence of visceral disease

27th

April
Eight

Chapman

Handy Home of Johnson

8

April

24

2 is before

and was found about herself. She says she felt desperate
and would have committed suicide before admission
had opportunity occurred. She is troubled with
persistent nerves and says she cannot sleep or account
of them.

2 is in form

leaves a floating bubble on the right side
but on the surface of viscous character

April
Eight

25

Confidence

Lucy Tell

162

30th

March

8

S is suffering from hysteria. She is rather a very talkative, her mind is wandering, colour marked loss of self control. She told me that knowledge in life was to win a doctor in medicine. She has asked why she should not long stay after doing before she can see that had almost nothing to do with the doctor in question. She is of great part man, though she starts with but is too restless to continue it.

S has a natural syphilis woman, but is otherwise in good general health also gained weight since coming in.

2nd

May
& Eight

Henry J. Mackenzie
Reading

June 1st

8

March

20

2 is sufficient
for some. This is written on the same paper as the
writing which was sent to the printer. It is the
last of the series of letters which I have written
to you. I have not yet received your letter of the 10th
and I am sorry that I have not been able to
reply to it. I am sure that you will be
pleased to hear from me again. I am
very truly yours, H. J. Jackson

2 is sufficient

for some. This is written on the same paper as the
writing which was sent to the printer. It is the
last of the series of letters which I have written
to you. I have not yet received your letter of the 10th
and I am sorry that I have not been able to
reply to it. I am sure that you will be
pleased to hear from me again. I am
very truly yours, H. J. Jackson

May

20

20

Henry J. Jackson

Esther Sharpe

3rd

April

8

s gloomy

and depressed & is unable to say why. She appears to hear 'voices' as she says she heard the voice of God saying she was to go home but is not sure whether it was not a dream. Since admission she has been acutely depressed & confused.

s is pale and looks frail, but there is no evidence of bodily disease.

Admission.14th

May

e.

9

5-3

2. *Phytolacca*

and I have not been able to find any other copies of the book. The book is very rare and I have not been able to find any other copies of the book. The book is very rare and I have not been able to find any other copies of the book.

and had, living with me, a

is an evidence of bodily disease

Grain Price

yard

刻
一

Despina Lachari

Le^l

April

8th

S is very

excited at times and becomes acutely suicidal.

At night she has tried to strangle herself with her hair, and break her wrists, and is extremely violent at intervals. At other times she is fairly clear & sensible. She has hallucinations of hearing

S is in

poor general health.

The first sound of the heart is not quite clear.

Le²

May

and eight

Bedford Place.

184
Lepidoptera

8

April

2

is very

excited at times and becomes greatly excited.
At night she has tried to throw herself with her
head, and break her wings, and is extremely
violent at intervals. Another time she is found
clean & sensible. She has hallucinations
frequent

is in

not found healthy. The first sound of the heart
is not quite clear.

part

11

and left

Chrysalis

Lucy Lett

30^d

March

8

S restless.

excitable and very talkative - She says she threw a knife at her mother before admission and does not display the least regret, she talks in a rambling way of married men in love with her, and gives valuable garbled accounts of events. She is suffering from mania.

S in good general health except that she has a systolic cardiac murmur

Adopted Duice.

24

May

8

Robert Anderson

Glasgow

29th

April

8

appears

to be troubled with obsessions. The idea constantly occurs
that his wife is not faithful, although he is aware that he
has no evidence to justify such a thought. He says that
it was on account of this that he attempted suicide before
admission.

is pale.

His tongue is furred but there is no evidence of
visceral disease. There is a superficial wound
across the front of the neck due to self-inflicted
injury. It is nearly healed.

14th

May

Eight

Bedfordshire.

Robert B. B. B.

Robert B. B. B.

2

2

2

2

to be treated with observation, the idea of the nature
of the disease is not fully clear, although he is aware that he
has no evidence to justify a diagnosis of cancer, and that
it is more reasonable to think of the disease as a
malignant tumor.

is

of the tumor is found but there is no evidence of
malignant disease. There is a suspicion of
malignancy due to the fact of the rapid growth
of the tumor.

and

12

12

12

Grace Dand

4th

May

8

S is

suffers from serious failure of memory - she says
she came here August two years ago - and cannot
remember that her daughter came with her.

She suffers from hallucinations of hearing voices
addressing her.

S is

feeble in health - rather blue in the lips. There is
no evidence of visceral disease - The knee joints
are absent.

7th

May

* 8th EightBE

Rudolph Reiss

Miss David

At 10
May
8

2/2 The coffee from the plantation of beans, were
remembered that her daughter came with her.
The same here (about two years ago) - and cannot
afford from serious features of economy - at one

in 2
in health - nothing else in the life. She is
the presence of several diseases - the three years
no doubt.

20

At 10
May
8

David

Herbert Handson Gledhill

8th

May

X 8

Says he no longer believes that his suspicions of his wife are justified but he does not say so ~~in~~ without reservation. He says that he had put away these ideas for 2 yrs but they came upon him suddenly & led him to attempt suicide. I satisfied myself from his own statements that he ^{is still} ~~was~~ morbidly suspicious.

20

has
a recent scar on the neck due to a self-inflicted wound which is nearly healed.

He is pale. tongue furred. but there is no evidence of visceral disease.

13th

May

and eight

Bedford Price.

Winifred Elizabeth

Winter

12th

May

s is

very depressed and miserable and says she's very
wretched and ought to be in prison and not here.

s is

thin almost emaciated. Her face is sore with
picking. There is no evidence of normal tissue
beyond indigestion & constipation

15th

May

and eight

Diagnosed

Winnipeg Elizabeth

Winnipeg

part

12-11

is 2

very depressed and miserable and very low
and two and a half in the brown and out here.

is 2

there almost everywhere. The face is red with
pinks. There is a very low of several houses
between the water and the water - a very low

part

12-11

and with

Elizabeth

Korah Benson

29th

2nd

May

May

07

7

S dull

apathetic and indifferent. She rarely speaks and takes little interest in anything - she makes grimaces and laughs without apparent reason.

She is apparently suffering from Dementia Paucor.

S in poor health.

S

Rufus Perce

15th

May

18

1310

Good evening
1891
1891
1891

shall
of the
little interest in writing - the words "provision" and
shall be the subject of the next section.
This is the only one of the series.
in the
2

2

in the

1891

1891

1891

John Handley

1st

June

01

31st

May

01

partially
 demented and is subject to attacks of acute excitement
 when he is confused and very noisy. He tells me that
 he must then be dreaming. He cannot employ himself
 usefully. He writes no letters.

in good general health

Bisprodeid.20th

May

08

10

2

John T. H. [illegible]

Theoretically the situation of affairs is less favorable
 than it looks. The Government is not in a position to
 meet its obligations. The Government is not in a position
 to meet its obligations. The Government is not in a position
 to meet its obligations.

We put General Washburn

in Bond

21-05

Susan Watkins Horley

23rd

April

S

S Subject to attacks of confusion the last being two nights ago, and she cannot remember being then restless excited. Otherwise she has considerably improved mentally.

S in feeble health. There is retinitis, and recently there has been some weakness of the Right leg with twinges. There is evidence of chronic interstitial nephritis with hypertrophy of the heart.

Edmond Davis26th

May

S

James Buchanan was Secretary

2

April

1832

2 Subject to the following

of comparison the last being two months ago, and the current
members being their regular society. Oltmanns also has
considerably improved mentally.

2 in public health. There is no
and recently there has been considerable of the right of
with this. There is evidence of chronic intestinal
reflexes with discomfort of the heart.

Chloroform

2

and

1832

Mary Hannah Andrews

24th

April

8

S depressed

and subject to attacks of acute distress - visions in which
she occurs and declares her children are in an
asylum. She has hallucinations of hearing. She
declares she ~~is~~ never sleeps.

S in fair health.

There is a movable

kidney on the right side

Asperger.

26th -

May

8

24th April
 8
 Mary Thomas

2
 I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I have been very busy with my work and have not had time to write to you. I have been very busy with my work and have not had time to write to you. I have been very busy with my work and have not had time to write to you.

2
 in your health. I am a little better now. I am a little better now. I am a little better now. I am a little better now. I am a little better now.

Confidential

24th April
 8

Respiratory

30th

April

8

S confused and

everything seems unreal: she says she is hypnotised.

She is subject to marked attacks of purposeless
struggling + violence + has had hallucinations of
hears

S in poor health except that there

is a mitral systolic murmur.

Respiratory

31st

May

8.

Respectfully

Yours

20

Confess and

?

everything seems unusual; the same old is understood.
This ought to make attacks of postprandial
drowsiness & vomiting & has been followed by
nausea

in poor health except that there

?

is a slight organic disease.

Confess

2

and

215

May Cook Woodfall

2nd

June

or

27th

June

or

I depressed
and rarely speaks. She sits for hours brooding at her
fingers, which are always sore at the tips through constant
picking. She always wants to stay in bed and endeavours
to excuse herself from making any effort

I in good health for her
years: she is rather frail: there is no evidence of any
bodily disease. She is subject to patches of localized
edema which appear to be due to venous thrombosis.
These chiefly are met with in the feet or legs

I

Bedfordshire

2nd

June

or

175
 at
 at
 27/1
 27/1
 27/1

depressed
 and more of her. She also for some time at her
 fingers, which are always wet at the tips through constant
 picking. She always wants to stay in bed and sometimes
 to receive herself from reaching any effort

in poor health for her
 years: also within four: there is no evidence of any
 being subject to patches of weakness.
 others which appear to be due to nervous exhaustion.
 these chiefly are met with in the feet or legs

27/1
 27/1

27/1
 27/1
 27/1

Herbert Denton

1st

June

-196

1st

June

-196

deluded
He says his head is like an infant and that it is due to
germs which lie on his pillow & which change into many
shapes. He writes in mysterious characters & his
conversation is unintelligible

in your bed,

health

Asperger's2nd

June

or.

Grace Dand

4th

May

8

is demented

and has a very defective memory. She cannot remember how long she has been here, but says it is about 2 years since she came. She does not know the names of persons about her, nor can she remember what visitors she has had.

5 frail and suffers from Paralysis agitans: she had had some fecal impaction since admission which is now relieved. There is no evidence of insular disease.

Isabella Purcell4th

June

8

is intended

was a very effective remedy. The common
method is to give it, and need not be put in
a glass since it comes. The dose not more than
of persons about ten, in case the remedy is not
effective.

will not suffer from
dysentery: which has been
observed in some cases
which is not noticed
in some cases.

End of the

171

Herbert Henderson Gledhill

8th

May

8

improving. He is
brighter & appears to fret less, though he tells me that he is
continually fretting & worrying about going home. He says it was
suspicions of his wife that drove him frantic & made him attempt
his life, but while he says he has put all these away & will
not mention them again he does appear to recognize that they were baseless
fancies & his mind does not seem to be altogether freed from the
suspicions.

in improved health. He has gained weight
The wound on his neck has healed.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

9th

June

8.

West Hill, London

8

June

18

My dear Sir,

I have the pleasure to inform you that I have received your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the late Mr. [Name] and his family. I have been very much interested in the particulars of the case, and I have been very much surprised to find that the late Mr. [Name] was a man of such high character and such high standing in the community. I have been very much interested in the particulars of the case, and I have been very much surprised to find that the late Mr. [Name] was a man of such high character and such high standing in the community.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Wm. [Name]

Henry J. [Name]
Acting -

8

June

18

George E. Hunt

12th

May

very depressed
and believes she is an outcast and unfit to be here, she wishes
she were dead and has asked the nurses to kill her.

She sleeps badly - says she has put all things away and will

leave for London after a few days. She has been very
ill and does not seem to be getting any better.

She has a boil on the Right shoulder, and
there are a number of abrasions on her face from picking.
She is very thin. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

Georgie Perce.

12th

121

Some specimens of the same species are
 also found in the same locality, but
 they are much smaller and have
 a different shape.

There are several specimens of the same
 species in the collection, but they are
 all much smaller than the one
 shown here.

Chrysomelidae

Letitia Leicester

7th
6th

July
July

7
7

J is deluded
and thinks he is being poisoned, he says his neck cracks,
she has hallucinations of hearing, being much troubled
with 'voices'.

S in fair general health
but there is a systolic mitral murmur

S

Edna Pearce.

12th

June

11.

۷۷

Letter General
7/2

[illegible]

for there is a definite boundary
in form between health

2

1000 Rm 1000

James

15-

Bertha Clarke

15th

June

o

S is very

depressed and miserable. She thinks she is being
punished in bed in an open air shelter as a punishment
but she cannot say why she should be punished,
she is hesitating and complaining and says she wants
to be ~~a~~ probationer. She believes she is possessed
with an evil spirit.

S is very

thin but there is no evidence of visceral disease.

22nd

June

and Eight

Edford Pierce.

Center Clarke

June 12th

2 is very

deposited and available. The things are being
placed in bed in an open air shelter as a precaution
but the count on which the things be provided
also including and comparing and say the words
to be of great importance. The things are provided
with an end spirit.

2 is very

it is but there is no evidence of serious disease.

June 25th

and right

Jane Elizabeth Greaser

18th

June

o

S is depressed

and says she has no faith, that there is no way
through her, that her bowels are never moved & that
she cannot take food. She believes she is very
wicked & that no one is as bad as she is.

S is in

fair health - at this. There is no evidence of
intestinal disease.

25th

June

High

Bedfordshire.

James Wright Jones

1881

James

o

2 is supposed

and says when we found, that time is our way
through him, that his bones are even worse & that
the account told for, the skeleton this way
is that we are in a bad way.

2 is in

for health - it is in. There is an evidence
of some disease.

22

James
Wright Jones

James Wright Jones

Miss Sophia Ann Fleming
22nd Feb^y
7th

08
06

I unable to converse and she rarely speaks. She refuses food and has to be fed with a spoon. She seems unable to understand her surroundings - she says I am not a medical man she is totally unoccupied

I in apparently good health and there is no evidence of any disease of the viscera. She, however, resist examination

End of Case.

27th

June

08.

Prof. Alfred Russel Wallace
 25th July
 1881

The patient is a female
 who has been ill for some time
 and is now in a very weak
 state of health. She has
 been treated with various
 remedies but has not
 improved.

The patient is a female
 who has been ill for some time
 and is now in a very weak
 state of health. She has
 been treated with various
 remedies but has not
 improved.

Alfred Russel Wallace

25th July 1881

Amal 10/00

184

2/10

Amal

8

pg 3

in a state of excitement, talks almost continuously.

It is not easy to know ^{whether} she speaks the truth respecting her experiences before admission. She says she has studied medicine, and will stay here for ever, and the next minute she asks to leave and bursts out into tears.

She has a voraciously large appetite but there is no evidence of visceral disease. There is some lateral curvature of the spine. She is anæmic.

5th

July

and eight

Before Deice.

Combe

Royce Haddon 185

2nd

July

8

is
confused and depressed. He says he will never see
his housekeeper again, and cannot understand the
reasons for his detention. He can give no explanation
of the events that occurred before admission, and does
not say why he took opium.

is in
poor general health. except that he has been greatly
constipated. There was on admission an abrasion
over the left temple, this is now nearly healed.

9th

July

Bedfordshire

Page 187

Confer

2nd

1st

8

in
conferred and deferred - the same will occur in
his membership again, and cannot understand the
reasons for his detention. The same was an explanation
of the events that occurred before admission, and was
not only in fact of opinion.

in is

last former health - except that he has been
convinced. There was no admission on admission
on the left temple. This is now nearly healed.

ref

1/2 - p

ine Rumpel

Laura Helen Roberts

2nd

July

16

3rd

July

16

and believes she is going to be given to the dogs, that she
gives asphaltum, and lead which ^{are} put down the
chimney. She is wholly unoccupied and unable
to do anything, but talks of her delusions.

I inclined to be indulgent
about. There is a slight mitral systolic cardiac murmur
but no other evidence of visceral disease.

Edw. D. Dene.

11th

July

or

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

and believe this to be given to the ship, but the
 given certificate, and last which ^{was} found from the
 chimney. This is wholly unaccounted for and unable
 to account for but I believe in the following

included to be included
 about. Given a slight vertical and the certain common
 let motion evidence of vertical distance

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

and it is not possible to get her to converse intelligently
upon any subject. She cannot reply sensibly
to any question. She is altogether unoccupied

in probable health

Bedford Place.

14th

July

or

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

between
 that it is necessary to get to know the
 things of the world. The world is not
 a simple thing. It is a complex thing.
 It is a thing that is full of life and
 death. It is a thing that is full of
 joy and sorrow. It is a thing that is
 full of hope and despair. It is a thing
 that is full of love and hate. It is a
 thing that is full of everything.

Dear Sir,

20

John

41 - 21

Ella Gouatt

188

2nd

August

07

2nd

August

07.

s partially
weak-minded and fails to understand her position. She
denies having seriously neglected her children in the past
and having being unable to manage her household. and when
asked about these matters ^{she} gives a disconnected rambling explanation

She is very indolent and is apparently unable to employ
herself. She lies about on sofas unoccupied

s in good general health
and ~~there is~~ no physical cause can be discovered for her
inability to occupy herself.

s

Edmond Pierce.

6th

July

08.

all 100%

2

2

Correct

Correct

70

70

all 100%

2

needing. needed and fails to understand the position. The
device having already rejected for children in the past
and having been unable to arrange for immediate and later
action about these matters. ^{the} Since a disinterested working organization
exists very weak and is apparently unable to enforce
itself. The law about in cases unexplained

in fact general health

and ~~the~~ no physical can be discovered for her
inability to occupy herself.

2

Confidential

80

for

11

18:44 - 19:44

At 21

۱۰۰

2

72

5

Ethel Connelley

Nell

July

8

is suffering
for meals. She chatters incessantly, until she
is hoarse. She mistakes the identity of the
people about her, calling her Miss Adams, &
telling us that Mrs. Robinson is my sister. She
tells us that this is Norbury.

is a symptom
of valvular disease of the heart. There is also
apnea.

21st

July

and eight

Robert Kemp
acting -

Black Canyon (19)

8

July

1911

is suffering
for months. It has been essentially until the
is better. It is winter the country is the
people about here, holding on their horses,
telling us that they have Robinson in the winter. It
tells us that this is the country.

Goodman shows of the land. There is also
a small.

July 18
and eight

Goodman
- going

and in both passages

15th

depressed
 today she thinks she has no stomach &
 no bowels, because when the food goes
 down there is no place for it. She thinks
 there being no passage, she never has a
 proper action of the bowels & only water
 comes through her, which is not so.

in fair health. There are
 symptoms of valvular disease of the heart;
 she also suffers from placental dyspepsia.

Robert Kemp

outing-

21st

181

181

of the
very old things that have stood
as well, because when the poor
then there is no place for it. It is
the kind of passage, the new
pages of the book, very well
known through the, which is not so.

in fine letters. There are
of various kinds of the
it also suffers from the same
defects.

Handwritten text

copy-

21

North River, California

18th

July

is very deluded. She tells me that a man sleeps in the room next to her, with a dog on his chest: That he throws chains on her, & this wakes her expectations a great deal. (She does not expect at all.) She thinks people work electricity on her. She does not employ herself in any way, but talks a lot of nonsense.

is in good health. There is evidence of valvular disease of the heart.

22nd

July

and eight

Horat Kemp
acting -

is of the nature of a ...
 : That is, it is a ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

is of the nature of a ...
 ...
 ...

July
 and ...

...
 ...

Harriet Holmes

still liable to

become excited & continues to have some confused ideas. She talked to me to-day in rather a wild manner, accusing her sister of having put her fingers in her collar & dragging her round the room, & making her sit in a chair until she was sick, although on admission here she was in good condition though thin. She says her sister is jealous & that she would kill her. She tells me the best remedy is to get married because she is not married & that she has studied medicine & knows all the drugs.

is fair healthy, & has gained weight considerably. She has a curvature of the spine & an impediment in her speech.

Not at Kemp.

ending -

July 29th -

July

5

an improvement in the aspect.
 Considered. It has a curvature of the spine &
 is four feet, & the power with
 that the student receives from the oblique.

موتلو -

2

July

17 ps page

Memoranda

8th

August

07

8th

August

07

improved. She tells me she has not the faintest recollection
of coming here, that her memory was so bad that she thought
her mother who has been dead many years, brought her here. She
frankly told me that not so long ago she wrote letters both to
her mother & her father. She says she never can remember the names
of the nurses here, & this bothers her.

her advanced years.

is good health considering

Robert Kemp

acting —

July

08.

29th

0.

[illegible]

— plates
fold

३०

129

Bonnair

Harriet Cleverly

29th

July

8

S is depressed

and says she is destitute and that her friends are unable
to support her and that she has nowhere to go to. She
is unoccupied. She picks her fingers continually -

poor health and is very thin & pale.

There is no evidence of her illness

1st

August

eight

Baptist Church.

Harriet Beecher

Harriet Beecher

27

27

8

2 is 2

and says she is disappointed and that her friends are unable
to supply her with what she has wanted to do. She
is disappointed. She has no friends continually.

2 is 2

from health and is very thin. She
thinks she is inclined to be nervous.

Harriet

27

2

Confession

Boyer Haddon Combe

2nd

July

Has improved since admission. His depression has in great part passed away. He now appears to be enfeebled in mind. He seems content to be almost entirely unoccupied, saying he cannot bring his mind to any occupation. He remembers taking opium before admission but can give no reason for doing so: he says however that he will never do so again that it was just a piece of foolishness. He does not appear to realize the seriousness of his position, in good health

Henry J. Hackenrue
Acting-

4th

August 8

Copy of the
 8

the witness was
 administrator. The defendant in a great part passed away. The new
 officers were selected in mind. The same content had
 almost a half, unscrupulous, saying he cannot bring his mind
 to any conclusion. He remembers taking of him before the
 but can give no more for being so. He says however that he will never
 do so again. That it was just a piece of
 foolishness. He does not offer to reply the statements of his friends.

in good faith

Copy of the
 8

Copy of the
 8

Ellen Gertrude Taylor 197

29th

July

8

is suffering
from melancholia. She tells me that she feels utterly
wretched & miserable & that she thinks she will never be
better. She is quite unemployed & says she is too restless
cannot bring her mind to do anything & that her mind
feels a complete blank

is

very thin & poorly nourished

5th

August

Eight.

Henry J. Mackenzie.

Ellen Perkins copy for

29
8
is
from Helen's letter. It tells us that she feels utterly
wretched & miserable & that she thinks it will never be
better. She is quite unimpaired except in her nerves
cannot bring her mind to anything & that her mind
feels a complete blank

very thin & very nervous

24
and not
right
Henry J. Macbride.

Anthony Taylor 198

30^d

July

8.

is suffering
from melancholia. He is profoundly depressed & miserable. He
talks slowly & generally in a whisper. He says he has no hope that
he spends his time brooding over the miserable past & the terrible
future in store for him. He is entirely unemployed. He is hopelessly
over fed. He is neglectful of the calls of nature.

is in poor health:
He is paler than. There is a trace of albumen in his
urine but no other sign of visceral disease.

5th

August
Eight

Henry J. Mackenzie
writing

Arthur Taylor

8

10

10

is suffering
from delirium. He is frequently delirious & incoherent. He
has a strong tendency to wander off to some place or other
to spend his time brooding over the miserable past & the terrible
future of his family. He is entirely unmanageable. His behavior
is bad. He is masterful of the will of others.

is in fact
he is false thin. There is a loss of albumen in his
urine but no other signs of renal disease.

August
1888

10

Thomson & MacKenzie
- printing

Depuma has now gone.

I enclose
your abs. and
Henry J. MacKenzie
Acting Medical Superintendent.

Aug 13: 1908.

Gentlemen,

re Mr. Boyce H. Combe

In reply to your enquiry respecting
this patient I have to say that he is still
insane but is in my opinion in a fit mental
condition for transfer to single
care. Just before his admission
he made an attempt at suicide by
taking opium but he has not shown
suicidal symptoms since & therefore
the danger in that direction has passed away.
He was depressed at the time & the

1808 was not a year of

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

the 1808 was

Ethel Carnell

14th

July

8

restless, excited

soften voice. She talks incessantly in a rambling way & cannot sustain a rational conversation. She mistakes the identity of those about her. She cannot tell how long she has been here. She is practically unoccupied in any useful way.

in fair health.

She has a mitral systolic murmur & a squint

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

14th

August

8

Miss Connelley

1861

1861

Dear Mother,

It is perfectly successful in my useful way. It cannot tell how long it has been here. It is a perfect success in my useful way. It is a perfect success in my useful way.

in fair health.

The two or three people mentioned in a spirit.

Henry J. Ackerman
Acting

14 A

August

8

Harriet Richardson

26th

August

114

26th

August

114

demanded (demile) she is liable to recurring attacks of depression ^{partially} when she is quite unoccupied & will not speak or refuse food, sometimes having to be fed. She is now just getting over ~~some~~ one of these attacks, in which though she was not forcibly fed she was very troublesome over food.

in very fair general
health for her age. She has valvular heart disease.

Henry J. Mackenzie

Acting

15th

August

08.

Thomas J. Robinson

6th

September

September

07
07

suffering
from General Paralysis of the Insane. He is demented. He
cannot converse rationally. His memory is lost: he does not recognize
those about him nor his own relatives when they visit him. He
cannot tell where he is nor how long he has been here but thinks
he is in his own home at Sheffield.

in feeble health. He
cannot walk or stand alone partly from nervous disease & partly
from weakness following fracture of the thigh (which has now united).
He suffers from valvular heart disease & chronic cystitis.
His speech is very defective.

Henry J. Mackenzie

18th

August

08.

Henry J. Thompson
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31

from General Washington of the house. He is somewhat of a
 cannot converse rationally. His memory is lost. He also recognizes
 those about him as his own relatives who they visit him. He
 cannot tell where he is or how long he has been here but thinks
 he is in his own home at all events.

in feeble health. He
 cannot make a sound above half from remembrance of things
 from which following factors of the right (which he can write)
 suffer from various kind disease a chronic cystitis.
 His speech is very defective

Henry J. Thompson
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31

John Burton 203

17th

August

8

is suffering
from melancholia. He is brooding with dejected aspect.
He is quite unoccupied. He tells me he is afraid he has
committed some crime but cannot explain what it is. He is
afraid the police are coming to arrest him for it. He is
inclined to refuse food.

is thin,

but there appears to be no visceral disease.

20th

August

eight.

Henry J. Mackenzie.
Acting-

John Hunter

8

August

1791

from Philadelphia. He is quite unscrupulous. He tells me he is afraid to be
committed some crime but cannot explain what it is. He is
afraid the police are coming to arrest him fast. He is
inclined to refuse food.

is thin,

but there appears to be no unusual disease.

August

eight.

20th

Henry J. Harkness.
-joined-

Mary Hughes

She is apathetic & indifferent as to with hands folded
staring vacantly in front of her. She shows no interest
in what is going on around her. She is utterly unoccupied.

there is no evidence of visceral disease

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -
August 08.

26th

It is a sufficient cause with some
to be a cause of it. It is a sufficient
cause of it. It is a sufficient cause
of it. It is a sufficient cause of it.

There is a cause of it. It is a sufficient
cause of it. It is a sufficient cause
of it. It is a sufficient cause of it.

It is a sufficient cause of it. It is a sufficient
cause of it. It is a sufficient cause
of it. It is a sufficient cause of it.

Harriet C. Worsnall

27th

Aug

8

depressed.

She tells me she feels that life is not worth living. She says she does not know whether she is destitute or has any home to go to. She is quite unoccupied & sits picking at her fingers. She says she does not know how long she has been here & cannot tell me the date but thinks "it is supposed to be August." She is troublesome with food & has to be spoon fed at every meal.

pale & thin but there is no evidence of visceral disease

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting-

29th

August

8.

Herbert C. Brown

274
8

depressed.
He tells me at first that life is not worth living. He says
the best part of his life is a blank or a very faint
He is quite uninterested in his fingers. He says
he does not know himself. He has been here a number of years
He says but thinks it is a very good thing. He is
hardly ever with food. He is often
at every meal.

existence of universal disease
but there is no

Henry J. Macpherson
Glasgow

24th
Glasgow
8

Ellen Catharine Taylor

29th

July

very depressed
miserable. She says she feels utterly wretched & cannot
get any better & that she is tired of life. Two nights ago
she made an attempt to burn herself in the fire. She is
quite unoccupied

in very fair health. There is no
moral disease.

Henry J. Mackenzie.
Acting

30th

August

8.

quite unexpected
 the next morning I found him in the fire. He is
 not any better after this trial of life. Two nights ago
 miserable. He says he feels as if he cannot
 very depressed.

several times.
 in very fair health. There is no

Acting -
 Henry J. Packard.

3 Oct
 Chapin
 8.

but is still depressed. He still has fears that he is ^{improving} ~~harming~~ people & says he can never get better. He is altogether unoccupied & says he cannot bring his mind to read or do anything.

slowly improving but is still rather feeble & pale.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting

30th

August 8.

But is still depressed. He still feels that he is
 becoming feeble & says he can never get better. He is
 altogether unwell & says he cannot sleep at
 night & needs a strong support

slowly improving but is still
 rather feeble & pale.

Henry J. Beckwith
 and

30th
 August
 &

suffers
from mania. He is restless & very talkative & his
talk is rambling & disjointed. He is untidy & collects
rubbish. He has quantities of rags round his walking
sticks (of which he uses two owing to his lameness) & decorates
his hat with odd bits, feathers, rags etc.

His lane
& his right hand is fairly crippled from a hemiplegic attack
His knee joints are almost
otherwise his general health is fairly good.

30th —August
EightHenry J. Mackenzie
acting-

from home. He is rather a very talkative
 talk is something a disappointed. He is a very old
 subject. He is a great deal of age and is very
 old (of which I have no doubt) a doctor
 has lost with old wife, father, etc.

to come
 a his right hand a small vessel / a small vessel
 the two feet are about
 otherwise he would be a small vessel.

30
 31

Henry J. Backhouse
 1841

Isabel Kils

24th

August

8

E is suffering from melancholia. She is depressed & often weeps. She believes she has injured her relatives & says she is too wicked even to write to them. She is quite unoccupied & says she cannot do anything but lie & worry about her own wickedness.

E is in fairly

good general health but has a mitral systolic murmur.

31stAugust
eight

Henry F. Mackenzie
Acting-

Label No. 2

8

August

24

2 is suffering from rheumatism. He is depressed & often weeps. He believes the tea will cure his rheumatism & says he is too weak now to write to him. He is quite uninterested & says he cannot do anything but he says about his own weakness.

2 is in pain

Good general health but has a mild dyspepsia.

August
Eight

31st

Henry F. Packard
acting

Emma

Saml Lamb
28th

August 8

S is depressed

& suffering from melancholia. She weeps without any
apparent cause & says she feels very miserable. She denies the
statements on her certificates as to her having threatened self injury.
She reads a little but much of her time is unoccupied; she lacks
initiative & says she cannot bring her mind to any occupation
for more than a few minutes at a time.

S is thin

but there is no evidence of visceral disease.

3rd

22 September
Eight

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting

2nd 2nd

2nd

2nd

2nd

It is a very common thing to find a person who is suffering from rheumatism. The weeks without any effort cause a very great deal of trouble. The disease is often a very serious one and the patient is often obliged to stay in bed. It is a very common thing to find a person who is suffering from rheumatism. The weeks without any effort cause a very great deal of trouble. The disease is often a very serious one and the patient is often obliged to stay in bed.

2nd

but there is no evidence of visceral disease.

2nd

2nd

2nd

2nd

Claudia Umita Prout Rowse

4th

September

8

S is suffering from puerperal insanity. She is delirious talks wildly incoherently often indecently. She does not reply sensibly to any question and mistakes the identity of persons about her. She often refuses food & has to be force-fed.

S is pale.

There is no fever, but the general condition is not good. There is some thrombosis of the Right leg. She is reported to have a ruptured perineum.

9th

September

eight

Ernest Dwyer.

Charles Carter Post House

4th

September

8

2 is sufficient

from personal knowledge. It is difficult to tell whether
independently or in concert. The other two are not
to any question and establish the identity of persons
who often perform the same task.
take place.

2 is false.

There is no fear, but the general constitution is not good.
There is some improvement of the 12th of July.
There is no improvement in the 12th of July.
There is no improvement in the 12th of July.

September

p.

1891

Charles Carter Post House

W. K. Keighton

apparently
feeble in mind. She cannot understand her position and says
she should ought never to have been placed under care. She is almost
entirely unoccupied. She is habitually rude and inconsiderate to
those about her and cannot understand ordinary social obligations.
She cries & laughs by turns & often abusive.

in poor general health.

Although she vomits from time to time there is no evidence
of visceral disease.

Beaumont Price.

9th

September

08

Edith Eagle

5th

September 8

3 is

deluded. She maintains that her husband has given her syphilis, although she admits she has no evidence that this is so. She is generally suspicious of persons about her. She admits she has repeatedly contemplated suicide & more than once run away from home.

On admission she told me she could not be trusted.

5 is in

poor general health being ~~anemic~~ anemic & sallow.

There is evidence of uterine tumour the nature of which is obscure. & there is some eczema of the pudendum

11th

September
eight.Bedford Place.

Black Eagle

24 September 8

2 is

believed. The maintenance that her husband has given
her is sufficient, although the amount she has on evidence
that this is so. She is generally considered a person
about her, she admits she has repeatedly contemplated
suicide & sometimes even now from time
to time she tells me she could not be trusted.

2 is in

her general health being somewhat better
than in previous times. The nature of
which is obscure. There is some reason of the
probable

11-12 September
eight.

Dr. J. P. Jones

John Ruston

17th

August

depressed &

unhappy, & almost, able to speak. When he does speak
it is in such a low voice as to be almost inaudible.

He has not had a paroxysm of violence since admission
& frequently has had to be fed because of refusal of
food.

He is but otherwise in fair bodily health

There is no evidence of mental disease

Bedford Square.

16th

September

5.

John Hunter
1791

to be a very
large and a small. The small
is in a case of a large one
which was a specimen of a
large one. It is a very large
one.

It is a very large one
which is a very large one.

John Hunter

1791

Clara Penelope Samman

9th September

is

confused and depressed and unable to say anything or
repl to any question

is in

good bodily health except that she is rather thin

16th

September

eight

Bulford House

Class Penelope Lamm

9th September

is

Conferences discuss and write to our country
 refers to our country

is

in the world is not the same as in the world

September

19th

10-11

September

Jessie Ann Palmer Wyman

10th

September

8

S is depressed

and makes similar attempts to get out of the window.

She says she must end her life. She has many strange delusions. She looks wild and staring in the eyes and is impulsive. She says the sun will never rise again.

S is thin

and ~~pale~~ pale but there is no evidence of visceral disease: except that there is a systolic cardiac murmur which probably is functional.

16th

September

eight

Bedford Pierce.

James M. Palmer

10th

September

8

is necessary

and some will attempt to get out of the world.
The day of the world is not yet.
The day of the world is not yet.
The day of the world is not yet.

is the

and the day of the world is not yet.
The day of the world is not yet.
The day of the world is not yet.

10th

September

10th

James M. Palmer

Anna Elizabeth Wilson

29th September 1896

29th September 1896

1896

demented

She takes no interest in anything, is unoccupied, never writes a letter, nor does she ask after her friends -

She says she wants nothing. She is often violent and excited.

in probably health

Edmond Pearce.

15th

September

or.

The above mentioned in which, as mentioned, was
 - being in the case, with a letter, and after the friends
 the day of the month, in the month of the year, and
 the year.

The above mentioned in

The above mentioned

20

The above mentioned

21

Isabel Hill

24th

Sept 4

8

5

depressed and

misery and unable to employ herself. She cannot sustain a conversation but hesitates and stops in the middle of a sentence. She says she worries all the time but cannot explain why. She sleeps badly and is very restless at night.

6

in fair bodily health -

There is no evidence of mental disease

Bedford Place.

26th

September

5

212

Label 111

2

1

2

the person who
instructed me to supply himself. He cannot obtain
a certificate but he is in the middle of a
sentence. He says the woman all the time but cannot
the report itself and is very certain it
right

3

in four weeks health
there is no chance of recovery there

4

English Place

5

English Place

6

English Place

John Lockwood

17th

October

Ab

17th

October

Ab

demented

He is extremely slow in speech and hesitates a great deal.
 He apparently takes little or no notice of anything that
 goes on around. He never volunteers a remark. & is
 unable to employ himself in any way.

helpless & cannot

stand & has^{to} be attended to in every way.

Asaph Pierce.29th

September

08

818

100

John Lockwood
11/11/11
11/11/11

between
each party a tablet was placed in order to call
attention to the fact that the same is not
to be taken as a statement of fact. It is
merely a statement of fact.

James + James
to be written in every way.

James + James

80

James + James

27

Edw. Taylor

September

and has delusions respecting her husband. She says
he has given her syphilis but admits she has no
evidence of this. She declares she will not see her
mother or her brothers. She is ~~not~~ suspicious of us
at the Retreat

pale and unhealthy looking

D^r. Conner reports that there is a small uterine
tumour and some thickening of the broad ligament the nature
of the tumour being obscure.

Edw. Taylor.

5th

October.

and has been observing the progress of the
 and has given him a copy of the
 and has given him a copy of the
 and has given him a copy of the
 and has given him a copy of the

and has given him a copy of the
 and has given him a copy of the
 and has given him a copy of the
 and has given him a copy of the

and has given him a copy of the

and has given him a copy of the

and has given him a copy of the

Charlotte Child
30'

Calhoun Epiphora
Litch
Sept 1885

very uncertain and unable to reply to questions
intelligently. She does not appear to know where she is
or the names of persons about her. She is often excited
and is very restless. She refuses food apparently
because she thinks it is poisoned.

probable health. There is no sign of visceral
disease. She had an attack of Epistaxis yesterday.

7th

October

eight

Esperance Peice.

Calvin Coolidge
John D. Rockefeller
John D. Rockefeller

is
 existence and would be to prevent
 intellectual. The other not appear to have been
 or the names of persons, about her. She is often excited
 and is very quiet. She appears but apparently
 because she thinks it is better

is in
 good health, health. There is one sign of nervous
 disease. She has an attack of Epilepsy sometimes.

October
 1911

Calvin Coolidge

Mabel

Boothby Carrington
1/2

October

8

I told me
that she thought a man who stood on the other side of the road
at Stannegate wanted to shoot her. She is ~~is~~ unable to
take a reasonable interest in things, she is morbidly self-
indulgent continuously wants to wait on, and is always too
tired to do anything.

I is well
nourished but rather pale & unhealthy looking. She has
a systolic murmur over the cardiac area but no evidence
of cardiac failure.

8¹

October.

eight

Esophageal.

Model

Book by Caspington

October

8

7
and told me
that she thought a man who stood on the other side of the road
at the moment wanted to shoot her. She is a woman to
take a reasonable interest in things, she is perfectly self-
sufficient contentment, contentment in, and a woman too
kind to be angry.

6
is well
remembered but rather pale & uninteresting looking. She has
a slight smile on the contrary side but otherwise
of course she is a failure.

October

8-7

eight

Book by Caspington

Para Envelope Samman

9th

September

silent, &

confused. She cannot reply to any question.

She makes grimaces - She is faulty in her habits.

in improved bodily health

There is no evidence of visceral disease

Diagnosis.

Classical literature

History

179

1800

Confession. The account refers to our position.
The author is now - He is found in his habit

in reference to health

There is no evidence of serious disease

Confession

James Henry Palmer, D.D.

Oct 12 - 1888

confined

and is unable to converse, or in any way reply
to questions. She refuses food & is often violent
She is dirty in her habits.

in poor health. She has a Mitral
murmur & she has a Tendency to a left
inguinal hernia. She is very thin

Bedford Place.

12th

October

8

Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page.

and is unable to converse, or in any way reply
to questions. He utters faint & often incoherent
sounds in his throat.

He is very thin & has a weak
+ shrunken appearance. He has a
poor health. He has a slight
tremor in his hands.

Examination.

Robert William Hughes

23rd

Hughes

ob

ob

partially
feeble in mind, he says he cannot write with others as he
feels in his head he is not in unison and that he may
collapse; he says that constantly he has two choices presented
to him, suicide - the army; he is still suicidal and not
long ago hoped he might go for a sail so that he might throw
himself over.

in poor general health
though rather pale. The cardiac murmur present at one
time is not now audible

End of Penic.

14th

October

08

feels in mind, he says he cannot rest with others as he
 feels in his head he is not in himself and that he never
 sleeps; he says that constantly he has his chosen presence
 to him, however in the evening; he is still conscious and not
 changed before he might do so in case he might have
 himself over.
 in his present health
 through with his body. The condition however present at one
 time is not now possible

Confessions

Ann Ellis

10^d

October

8

J is

confused and says she has seen her relatives appear
in the room, that she has done terrible things and
she thinks the notice of night to see a Magistrate is
evidence of the coming punishment. She sometimes
refuses food.

S is in

good general health.

16th

October

eight

Adapted Peice.

John W. M.

2

October

10

is

Conference and some of the members have been in relation of opinion
in the room, that it has been done towards the
the notice of right to see a representative
of the various provisions. The situation
before the.

is

not found.

October

10

eight

Conference.

Emily Elizabeth

227

Lucan

19th

October

8

3

is extremely irritable and refuses food and medicine.
She cohabits with a man who has been dead nearly
60 years. She is very abusive at one moment and
affectionate the next.

I is

seriously ill with heart disease. There is a
mitral murmur and oedema of the legs. The pulse
is often very poor. & at times her colour is very bad.

25th

October.

eight

Bedford Place.

Conf. B. 10. 11

known

19

October

8

2

is certainly, in fact, and before that time, the
the country with a view to the fact that
the fact is, that it is not a matter of course, and
affairs, the fact is, that it is not a matter of course.

is 2

is often said, that it is not a matter of course, and
the fact is, that it is not a matter of course, and
the fact is, that it is not a matter of course, and
the fact is, that it is not a matter of course, and

October

22

19

Conf. B. 10. 11

Thompson

Hannah

20th

October

8

3

confused & excited. She does not know where she is, and at times is violent and noisy and altogether uncontrolled.

At other times she is fairly clear but since ~~her~~ her admission she has not been able to recognize her surroundings.

D^r is in

poor health, being thin. She looks ill. There is some evidence of bronchitis, and the temperature is raised every evening. There are no physical signs clearly indicating phthisis though the condition of the lungs is suspicious.

Both knees are a little swollen & inflamed but do not seem to be painful.

25th

October

eight

Isadora Pierce

Stamford

Stamford

8

October

20

2

at times is violent and covers and absorbs mountains.
At other times it is fairly clear but since the
admission of the has not been able to receive the necessary

is in

from health, and then the water is
and the temperature is raised very
and the water is clear and bright
the water is clear and bright
the water is clear and bright
the water is clear and bright
the water is clear and bright

October

20

July

Stamford

Clara Rust

1st (Lying-in Order)

8th

November

November

at

at

I was unable to converse but during the examination she made strange inarticulate noises. She is often violent & very noisy.

I in good bodily health except that she is pale. There is a slight systolic cardiac murmur.

S

Bedford Square.

29th

October

08

at
at

Charles Frost
1st (Infantry Bn)
Humber
Humber

was
?
would be concerned but during the examination the horse appeared
inadequate service. It is often evident & very common

?
in part healthy healthy
shows a slight degree of
except that it is pale.
murmur

?

Graphical

Oct 20 1880

Ernest Varty

22nd

October

8

is
 suspicious and believes people are sniffing at him and
 that he has been followed. He travelled first class from
 London to Newcastle and expense he could ill afford in
 order to ascertain whether he was being watched.

He considers he is unjustly detained and that there
 is nothing the matter with him.

is
 in poor body's health

29th

October

eight

Bedford Square.

Great Hall

8

October

22nd

is
comprehension and believe people are suffering at home and
that he has been following. The travel of the people from
London to the coast are so far as he can see all off in
order to maintain order in the streets.
The situation here is very difficult and that there
is nothing to be done at present.

is

in the morning

October

22nd

October

October 22nd

Calhoun & Co. Clerk

September 8

excited and
 running about and quite unable to converse in a
 reasonable way. She is faulty in her habits and
 seems ~~quite~~ quite lost to a sense of responsibility
 & is altogether off-hand.

in her bodily health

Bedford Place.

31st

October

8

189
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
above named party. I am sorry to hear that you are not well, but I hope you will soon be able to resume your
usual avocations. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very truly,
J. B. [Signature]

in my best health

Very truly,

October

189

Model 1840 Copy of the
October

in the morning
The new copy of the
central & general
all to be up to date
report of the
with the
in the way

in the first part of the
the same order first
in good

copy of the
copy

2
November 8

Florence

233

Phoebe Crosby
3rd

November 8

8 in a
stuporose condition. She lies quietly in bed most of the
time & takes no notice of anything that is said to her but
at times she has fits of screaming for no apparent reason.
She refuses food & requires to be fed with the tube.

8 is thin
poorly nourished but there is no sign of
visceral disease

9th

November
Eight

Henry J. Mackenzie.
Acting-

Thence

Phoebe Grooby
3rd

November 8

8 in a
before sunrise. A few quail in the woods
here & there a note of singing but no song yet. And
at times the low fit of evening for a few minutes.
The reform food requires to be with the table.

8 in this

spool mounted but there is no sign of
overcast clouds

November
8th

Henry J. Mackenzie
- 1894

Dixon Peacock

4^d

November

8

is depressed

is agitated and in a state of acute terror. He says he
 saw the Devil last night. He tried to get out of the
 window and was very difficult to control. During my
 interview he was continually shaking his arms about, ~~was~~
 and could not converse at all.

is

in poor general health

11th

November

eight

Diagnosis

Paris France

8 November

14

is depressed

7 agitated and in a state of acute tension. The sleep he
took last night. The work he had not of the
morning and was very difficult to control. During my
interview he was continually speaking his name about, and
and could not converse at all.

is

in poor general health

November

11

right

Dr. J. M. G.

Am. Coll.

10th

October

8

confused -

She asked me whether she would be here on Saturday, whether she was to be put into a dystem; she cannot understand her surroundings and thinks something terrible is to happen to her.

in fairly good health. There is a tendency to constipation - now relieved. She has had a little fever since admission but is now much better.

Dr. P. P. P.

11th

November

8

- before
 She asked me whether she was to have a letter, which
 she was to be put into a box; she cannot understand
 her own country and things outside of it to happen
 to her.

in fairly good health. There is a
 tendency to constipation - more noticed. She has had
 a little fever since admission but is now much
 better.

Dr. J. P. Jones

November

11 -

David Pearson
9th

Frederick

November 8

he did not believe that a
certain attendant had cut his fingers, or that a certain
patient had been ill, although assured as to the facts
by several eye-witnesses. His memory is defective.

in good general health

11th

November

eight

Brother David

1844

2

Answered

Dear friend

by several eye witnesses. This morning's explosion
just about has been all, although we were so
fortunate as to have no serious accidents or
injuries sustained, but our fingers, or that a certain
number of them, he did not believe that a

2

in the first place

Wm. W. W.

124 - 411

24/10/22

Dr. J. P. Jones.

Hannah Thompson

20th

October 8

S - talks in a rambling incoherent way. She cannot tell me how long she has been here nor what the date is. She is frequently noisy & at times violent.

S recovering from Bronchitis & has rather troublesome diarrhoea

Henry J Mackenzie
acting

20th

Nov.

8.

James Thompson
8

2 - told me something
mistaken way. He cannot tell me how long he is
what he takes is. He is frequently saying at times out loud.

2 - account for the situation
rather than the situation

Henry Thompson
20th

20th
11th
8.

clearer on the
whole than she was but is still very confused at times &
rambles in her talk. Her memory is bad.

seriously ill having valvular heart
disease (mitral). Her colour is bad, there is considerable
oedema of the feet.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

20th

November 8.

clearer or the
whole has been but is still very confused at times &
numbers in the text. the number is lost.

seemingly all being written from
Dresden (initial). the colour is red, there is considerable
change of the feet

Thompson's Exchange
acting

8. November 1844

Brore

16th

Margaret Faith

November

8

S is

depressed and says she can never be better. She believes she has done some great wrong. She is unable to take any ordinary interest in life and rarely speaks.

S is

well nourished but pale.
due more to cystitis
visceral disease

There is some albuminuria
There is no evidence of

21st

November

eight

Chorea minor.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, written upside down.

Susan Annie Morrill

4th
3rd

December

December

ob

ob

§ feebleminded
and subject to recurrent attacks of morbid excitement.
At the present time she is at her best, but is forgetful,
and glib and ~~for~~ always wanting something fresh.
She cannot settle to any regular employment.

§ in morbidly health

§

Bedford Place.2nd

November

or

Susan Anne Foster
 430
 30
 30

2
 and subject to treatment of various diseases.
 On the present time of his life, but is not
 and appears to be always in a state of
 2
 2
 in a state of health

2

Dr. J. P. Foster

10
 21
 21

Florence Cheole Crosby

12 -

7th

November

8

5 10

in a partial state of stupor. she does not speak, is
inattentive to the calls of nature, is often crying, shouting
in an aimless way. she refuses food ~~has~~ & has to be fed
with a tube.

6 is very

thin but there is no evidence of tubercle disease

22nd

November.

Chapman.

George Washington

- 21

2

Washington

11

2

in a political state of affairs, the great and noble
institutions of the country, in the hands of a few
in an unbroken way, the government has to be
with a view.

2

the first time is an evidence of the progress

Washington

22

George Washington

Ernest Hardy

Oct. 6.

of the opinion
that there has been nothing the matter with him, he
denies having threatened his father although he admits he
fastened the door excluding a customer from his father's shop;
he sees no objection to his travelling first class to London
in order to escape observation. He is almost entirely
unoccupied and admits he has not
done work for a year
in poor bodily health

I was informed by the patient's own solicitor that
the patient had threatened to split his father's head
open. Informant Mr Thomas Davis - Newcastle on Tyne.

Edmund Pearce.

24.

November

8

Good Luck

1861

1861

of the opinion

that there has been nothing the matter with him. I think it probable that he is suffering from a cold or perhaps a slight fever. He has no other symptoms and is in good spirits. I have no objection to his traveling first class to London. He is almost certainly in good health and will be able to cope with any work he may have to do.

There is no objection to his traveling first class to London. He is almost certainly in good health and will be able to cope with any work he may have to do.

Very Respectfully

8

November

1861

4th Dixon Percock
November 8

At
Peter Beck
December 8

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the ...
On the whole, I have no objection to your ...
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. ...

Yours truly,
J. M. ...

Respectfully,
J. M. ...

December 8

Crosby

244

in a stupor
state. She does quite passive & takes no notice of what is
going on around her, & does reply when spoken to. She has to
be fed with the tube & makes little or no resistance thereto.

is in fairly good general health:
there is no sign of visceral disease

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

of the. December 18.

in a reference

state. The less quiet passage & takes a notice of what is
going on around her, & does reply with a look to the fact to
be fed with the tube & makes little or no resistance there to.

in first good general health:

there is no sign of mental disease

Henry F. Mackenzie
acting

of the
December 8.

Harry Blae

245

14th

December 8

is excited,

restless & talkative. He has delusions of grandeur & says
he is the richest man in the world & that he is going to
bury up the whole of England. He writes "cheques" for
large sums - often many millions sterling - & gives them
away recklessly.

is well

nourished. His tongue is tremulous & his articulation
is indistinct & slurring.
The thoracic & abdominal viscera appear to be healthy.

8th

December.

Eight

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -

Harry Blair

8 December 1844

is well
restless & talkative. He has obtained of practice every
day in the school room. He would not be going to
buy up the whole of England. He writes "papers" for
large sums - often many millions of pounds - & gives them
away recklessly.

is well
nervous. His tongue is tremulous & his articulation
is indistinct & changing
He has no rational views of the world.

8 December 1844

Harry Blair
- ending -

Martha Ann Buckler

246

21st
6th

June
January

2
2

§ suffering from chronic melancholia. She is profoundly depressed & wretched. She thinks that for her wickedness she has been cast off by God & is without hope for the future. She says that God has told her He regrets ever having made her. She sits brooding most of the day & is almost entirely unoccupied. She is inclined to refuse food.

§ in fair health but is thin & pale. She is lame from old spinal disease

§

Harry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

8th

December 08.

Federick J. Johnson

9^d November 8

for a great
part of his time, unoccupied. His memory is defective.
He tells me that he hears conversations about himself during
the night by people who are not near him & that these keep him awake.
The night before last he suddenly got out of bed & struck another
patient violently in the face. He says he does not know why he
did this except that he wanted to take the other man's place.

in fairly good general health
but is rather thin.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

9th December 8.

Richard J. Furman

8 December

p. 8

for a copy
lost of his time, manuscript. His memory is defective.
He tells me that he has a conversation about himself during
the night of people who are not near him that they keep him awake.
He might before last a somewhat good out of bed & awake another
talking violently in the face. He says he does not know why he
and the event that he wanted to take the other man's face.

is fairly good great talk

but is rather thin

Henry J. Packard

Oct 19 -

8 December

p. 11

Margaret F. Coore
16th November 8

S depressed and
confused. She says she has impure thoughts, she is
sometimes faulty in her habits.

S in good general health except that
there is some cystitis, which is variable in degree.

Bedford Place.

17th

December

164
 Margaret F. Davis
 8

2
 compared. The song of the two is very different, also in
 position of the notes in the throat.

2
 there is some similarity which is not in the
 in the former but the latter is not.

English

174
 December

Dixon Peacock 249

4th November 908
 16th December 908
 16th December

The patient's absence was discovered in a few minutes and attendants sent out in search of him.

An attendant at the railway station found patient ~~still~~ in a train ~~going home~~ intending to go home, and he was brought back to the Retreat without difficulty.

Bispra Price.

18th December. 908.

Dear Records

908

November

12th

908

December

16th

December

18th

On the 12th of November I was informed in a few minutes
and afterwards sent out in search of him.
On the 16th of December at the railway station found patient
was in a train ~~passing~~ ^{waiting} between two trains, and he
was brought back to the Retreat without difficulty.

—

Geoffrey B. B. B.

908

December

18th

Dyon Peacock

4th
16thNovember 908
December 1908

is depressed
with ideas of unworthiness but was not ~~not~~ considered
to be suicidal.

he found a
cupboard key and discovered this would open an
outside door. Having got his overcoat he let
himself out.

Bedfordshire.18th

December 908.

Dear Parents

November 20th
December 18th

16th
17th

is
difficult
with less of uniformity but was not
the same

the former
cupboard and this was open
outside door. The
brilliant.

and

December 20th

18th

Brown

James Alfred

12th

December 8

is not

excited and suffers from confusional insanity

He does not appear to understand what is said to him, he gives no answer. He refuses food & has had to be fed with the tube.

is in

somewhat better health. There is no evidence of cerebral disease but it is difficult to examine him satisfactorily. His pupils react badly to light.

10thDecember
EightInsipience.

James Alfred

James

December 8

12th

is in

excited and suffering from confinement
the case now appears to me to be
the nature of the case is not
but it is not with the truth.

is in

government for the benefit. There is no evidence of
evidence that it is difficult to examine him. Subsequently
this people must be able to tell.

December
1891

1891

Confidence

Margaret Rensselaer Gregory
 4th January 02
 7th January 02

§ demerited
 and unable to take a reasonable interest in things around
 her. She is not able to give an intelligent reply to questions
 and is quite unoccupied

§ in feeble health and
 cannot stand. There is evidence of disease of the spinal
 cord, her spinal reflexes are much exaggerated. There
 is a squint .. and weakness of the left external rectus
 + optic atrophy in the right eye.

§
 Rudolph F. F. F.

28th

December

08

Brown

James Alfred

253

16th

December

8

is

still excited and unable to sustain a conversation.
He threatens violence and will not reply sensibly to
questions & demands that ^{the} medical officers shall leave
his room. He now takes his food better & has not
recently been forcibly fed.

is

apparently in poor health - has improved since admission.
There is no evidence of visceral disease. His pupils
react to light and his speech is clear but a proper
examination of the reflexes could not be made.

21st

December

light

Bedford Place.

222

James Alfred

James

December

16

2

is

will be the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two

is

the other two are the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two
 the other two are the same as in the case of the other two

December

16

Left

James Alfred

Harry Close
4th December 8

feeble in mind and does not seem knowing he has been at the Retreat. He talks of building greenhouses in the garden and cannot realize his position. He is suffering from General Paralysis.

well nourished. His pupils react sluggishly to light, his speech is slurred, his tongue tremulous.

Bedford House

4th

January 9

At 4
 8
 8
 8

in the
 and was not found to be at
 the test. The test of the
 and cannot be used in the
 is the test of the
 of the test of the

well marked. The test of the
 is the test of the
 is the test of the

Test of the

At 4
 8
 8
 8

Oshet Wilkinson Mart
 26^d January 07
 25^d January 07

imbecile, and unable to occupy himself in an intelligent way. He laughs in a silly way and cannot sustain a conversation.

He is but in good health.
 There is no evidence of visceral disease.

Reproductive.

11th

January.

07

Robert Dickinson West
 26th
 26th
 January
 January
 27
 27

on
 imbecile, and unable to occupy himself in an intelligent
 way. He looks in a silly way and cannot sustain
 a conversation

there is no evidence of physical disease.
 thin but in poor health

Dr. Robinson.

January. 11

James Alfred Brown

12^d

December 8

confused and
threatens violence in an incoherent way. He rambles from
one subject to another and cannot sustain a conversation
or reply intelligently to any question. He refuses food
& has to be tube fed.

in somewhat improved health. There
is no evidence of any visceral disease.

Bedford Place.12th

January 9

12
 James Alfred James
 8

confession
 these are written in an incoherent way. The number four
 are subject to another and cannot contain a confession
 or reply intelligible to any person. The reference that
 is made to the fact.

in somewhat improved health. One
 is an evidence of some disease.

Best evidence.

12
 James
 9

Rebecca Jane Vint
 3rd 3rd February 18
 1st February 18

3 demented
 and unable to give a sensible repl. to any question.
 She is disordered in diet, in her habits

3 fairly well nourished
 There is no evidence of organic disease. Her circulation
 especially through the capillaries is defective.

3

Bedford Place.

20th

January

18

1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th

1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th

1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th

1st
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th

Ada Jane Clegg
 5th February 02
 5th February 02

I demented,
 she laughs to herself without any reason. she
 says yes to anything that is said to her. she once said
 her name was Martha.

I in good health and
 well nourished.

Capt. Prince.

20th

January 09.

Mr. J. C. Johnson
 of
 New York City
 1871

I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am
 glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope
 to hear from you again soon.

I am very truly
 your friend

Wm. L. Johnson

Wm. L. Johnson
 of
 New York City

Mary Widdop

15th

January 9

S. is restless

and excitable. She sings and talks a great deal and is suffering from a mild attack of mania. She has been extremely noisy at night since admission but is better in some respects the last days or two.

S. is much

stout. There is no evidence of cerebral disease. Her skin is spotted on the face.

20th

January
nine

Refractive.

Hand Workshop

134

Journal

2

is written

unavoidable. The ship was taken a great deal and is now
from a small attack of pneumonia. The patient has extremely
narrow at night since admission but is better in some
respect the last day or two

is written

There is no evidence of general disease. The skin
is slightly more than before.

Journal

20

Continued

of Mrs. Wright at the Refractory, under Long & Co. 260
Room 6, near 4th St.

Thomas A. Thomas

13

April

= 1896

2nd

September

= 1898

and lost
of low class. He cannot read or write. He can only
understand a few simple things said to him.
He is often faulty in his habits & needs constant attention.

pale but is a very fine
general health. He has no other notable disease.

Henry J. Mackenzie

26th

January

1898

of her flight at the Palace, near New York, under long care

Charles of Thomas
 19
 April
 September
 = 1896
 = 1898

of her class. It cannot help or read a writer. It cannot
 understand a few simple things and to him.
 He is often found in his labors a very constant attention

general health. He has not a voluntary disease
 but is a very fine

Henry F. Beckwith
 of
 20

May Given
30th December 8

S depressed
and wishes to be a wicked woman. She does
not love her husband & children. She believes she although
unable to go to church.

S in poor bodily health

Desires Peace.

Henry Mackenzie
31st January 18

30
 Mary Green
 8

2
 and believe that a married woman. She has a daughter
 who has been married a childless. She believes in all the
 right to a church.

2
 in her family health

Christine Green.

31
 2
 Green

3rd Aprace Isabel Brumby
December 8

§ at the moment
depressed and weeping, but within the past two days has
been morose and violent. She has been very dirty
in her habits & degraded in behaviour.

§ in poor bodily health but braver
with shooting.

Respiration:

1st

February

282
 After school 10 min
 December 8

12-1

at the moment ?
 different and rising but within the past two days has
 been somewhat constant. The school has very little
 in habits + depends in behavior.

in poor health but more

?

with anxiety.

Confidence.

January

1-2

Emma Jane Whitefall
 13th February 08
 11th February 08

3 feeble minded
 she laughs without any cause, she is rambling in conversation,
 unable to occupy herself in a sensible way. & cannot
 realise her position -

3 unduly stout - the
 heart is irregular - there is reason to fear the presence
 of mitral regurgitation

3

Adm. Jane

1st

February 08

11
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1

2

3

Allen Keane
29th

William

January 9

is
excited and extremely talkative. He will not talk
continuously for an hour or more. He has a
great many projects and schemes, he says his
brothers have treated him badly, & that he has been
unjustly detained. He rambles in conversation
and has an unduly high opinion of his business capacity

in good
health except that there is sugar in the urine.
There is no evidence of nervous disease, although
a little hesitation in pronouncing certain words can
sometimes be detected

1st

February

nine

Edw. Keane.

William

John Jones
2nd

James

9

is

visited and returned. He will see to it
continuously for an hour or more. He has a
great many projects and schemes, he says his
friends have treated him badly, & that he has been
unjustly detained. He remains in conversation
and has an unusual high opinion of his business capacity.

is not

health except that there is danger in the future.
This shows a seriousness of nervous disease. Although
a little resolution in preserving certain words can
sometimes be detected.

James

21

mine

William Jones

Elizabeth Walker

14th
13thFebruary
February

15

16

3 suffering
from Alternating Insanity & is now partially demented.
She is at present rather excited & talkative. Her memory is
bad. She is quite unoccupied & is content most all day
simply staring about her.

3 in fairly good general
health. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

3

15
Harry J. Mackenzie
Acting-
February 09.

3rd

13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 53

2
 from obtaining insurance is a very partial
 view. It is of present rather than of future value. The money is
 lost. It is quite unproductive as compared with other
 investments.

Health. There is no evidence of visceral disease
in fairly good general

Henry J. Andrews
-
Tobacco
Co.

Bridge

30th

Edith Charlotte

January 9

S is excitable

and unable to sustain a conversation. She does not know how long she has been here. She has been very noisy but is now quieter and more coherent.

S is in

poor health being very thin. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

6thFebruary
nineAdmission.

Carl Schuster

Philip

Ed

James

9

is available

and would be available in a convenient manner. The date not known
James Schuster has been here. The date not known but
is not a letter and more relevant.

is in

from least being seen there. There is no evidence of
any other person.

Ed
James

Ed

James

Mary Hull

14th

February

07

14th

February

07

S apparently
 demented. She sucks her thumb & drobbles from her mouth.
 She is almost entirely unresponsive. She is peculiar about
 her food & often will not take what is provided.
 She is terrified at the sight of a stethoscope.

S thin & very poorly
 nourished. It is not easy to examine her lungs as she makes
 strange noises most of the time or else holds her breath.
 There is no evidence of rales or wheezes.

S

Bedford Park

6th

February

01

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including the word "Handwritten" and other illegible scribbles.

Handwritten text block in the middle of the page, consisting of several lines of cursive script.

Handwritten text block below the middle section, continuing the cursive notes.

A small handwritten mark or symbol, possibly a question mark or a flourish.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, appearing as a single line.

Handwritten text at the very bottom of the page, including what looks like a signature or date.

Elizabeth Gertrude Follens

15th

February

02

15th

February

02

I partially
 feeble in mind, is vacillating & dependent upon others.
 She is subject to sudden outbursts of irritability when she
 is abusive. She says she is sorry for these but seems quite
 unable to say why they occur. She says she prefers not
 to think of the things that have led to her detention.

I pale and there is
 mitral stenosis. She is apt to faint upon slight exertion.

I

Adelaide Pierce.7th

February 05.

[illegible][illegible]

2
 is een ander elap
 is op 1/10 van de
 is een ander elap

7

10. conic hyperbola

5

Thomson James Thomas

Thomson James Thomas

18

Thomson James Thomas

2

one water co. the water operator. and 2 cars out for
her to refer to any question.

well provided - there is an entrance
from the road house. There is, however, a
little blue in the lips as if her circulation were defective

Thomson James Thomas

Thomson James Thomas

41-51

Smith

Lark Hannel

94

February

9

J

3

February
nine

hine

Lord Stowell

Amid

of

February

9

2

One of the most important of the cases, if ever decided, but
appears to be rather of a doubtful nature. The authorities
attempt to say something in an inconsistent manner
a long time after the decision.

2

in the first place. There is no doubt of
its being decided.

Amid
February

Amid

Mary Widdell

Smith

15th

January 9

S. a gradual

better. the excitement and restlessness is less but she is still rather talkative. She can give no satisfactory reason for having stayed in bed for a year before she came. She is slightly feeble in mind.

S. in poor health but rather too stout and her complexion is blotchy. She does not walk well, there is no evidence of visceral or nervous disease.

Diagnosis.15th

February

9

124
 found
 2

but the excitement and restlessness is too great
 to allow of any sleep. The condition of the
 system is such that it is impossible to sleep
 at night. The condition of the system is such
 that it is impossible to sleep at night.

2 in the morning but not at night
 and the condition is such that it is impossible
 to sleep at night. The condition of the system
 is such that it is impossible to sleep at night.

Chloroform.

124
 found
 2

Elizabeth Barrett

272

3rd

March

08

26th

February

08

Monday

1st

January

7

S enfeebled
in mind. She cannot converse rationally but sits staring
vacantly in front of her & muttering in an unintelligible
way in answer to questions. She is quite unemployed.
She is frequently violent striking out or throwing things
at people.

S in good health.

S

Henry J. Mackenzie

14th

Feb

09.

Elizabeth Barrett
 Barrett
 28
 28

in mind. The most common reason for this is
 usually in fact of her a something in an unaccountable
 way in answer to question. She is quite unaccountable.
 She is frequently violent striking out a burning lamp
 at people.
 2
 - good health.

Young of package
 28
 28

Anna Maria Senior

273

29th
6th

Feb. 1899
March 1899

09
08

§ partially
feeble in mind. She is very talkative, restless, excitable
and is in a mild state of maniacal excitement. Her
judgment is defective.

§ in improved bodily health
and exhibits no sign of visceral disease

§

Bedford Place.

25th

February

09

27/12
 27/12
 27/12
 27/12

2
 2
 2
 2

2
 2
 2
 2

2

2

2

2

2

May Eleanor Smith
 16^a March
 16^d March

897
 897

§ demented.

She talks as if she were a child, often in baby language; she is impulsive, today struck a nurse suddenly because the nurse wished to prevent her from lying down in the sun. she is unable to sustain a conversation.

§ in poor general health.

She is partially blind owing to corneal opacities.

§

Refraction.

1st

Mar.

05.

847
848

May 16th 1894
May 16th 1894
May 16th 1894

2
The tobacco as if there were a child, often in baby language;
she is infatigable, today stands a more substantial because the
more modest to present her baby down in the corner, she
is unable to contain a conversation

2
This partially blind man to conceal operation
in the female breast.

2

Confidential

1
Mar.
20

Edith Charlotte Elvise

30th

January 9

s somewhat

better, but still worries excessively over trifles and is morbid
anxious about family affairs and she cannot accept the
assurances of her relatives that all is well.

s improved, but remains pale & thin

There is no evidence of visceral disease

Edna Elvise.

1st

March

9

Edith Charlotte Clarke

Journal

30

2

but all these records are trifles and are of no value
except as they show the family affairs and the amount of the
allowance given to the wife and children.

2

There is no evidence of any other children

Edith Charlotte

born

1

Edith Emily

Peck

1st

March

9

S is a Hygienist

state of acute distress of mind. She says that she is
 given wine to drink. She is agitated, rarely sleeps, is
 still, refuses food, & is quite unable to converse
 or explain what she dreads.

S in poor

health, but there is no evidence of visceral disease. Her
 pulse is rapid.

5thMarch
nineDisproportion.

Edith Emily

beck

1st

March

9

2

of the of acute distress of mind. She says that she is
more and more nervous. She is agitated, nervous, & has
still, nervous, but is quite unable to converse
or explain what she thinks.

2 in per

beck, but there is no evidence of hysterical weakness. Her
condition is serious.

March
Emil

2-18

Emil's diary.

Thomasina Frances Heynes
6th February 9

S depressed and evidently unhappy. She rarely speaks, when asked a question there is generally no reply: but sometimes an almost inaudible whisper ~~can~~ is the only response. She is generally reticent, she takes food badly and is deemed to be suicidal.

S well nourished and there is no evidence of any internal disease but at times her complexion is somewhat bluish.

Esperance.

6th

March

9

Thomson James Hayes

12

Edward

September

2
The first object of the present paper, when written
Question there is generally no reply: but sometimes an
almost insensible whisper or the only response. This
generally indicates, that the first object is almost
be omitted

2
well received and that is the
impression of our internal organs but at times the
impression is more but faint.

the first

11

March

9

Ernest William Taugge

24th

March

02

24th

March

02

lamented. He takes little interest in anything, sits over the
fire & sleeps & is never occupied beyond reading a little.
He is subject to frequent attacks of restlessness when he
is mischievous & very uncertain in his conduct.

in good general health
but usually has a very unkindly complexion

Ernest Taugge.24th

March

05.

Ernest William Jaggard
 2nd 1st
 2nd 1st
 2nd 1st
 2nd 1st

is considered a very important in his country.
 He is said to be a frequent visitor of the
 fine & deep - is now occupied by a little
 the town little interest in anything, only on the
 levelled.

but would have a very successful career
 in his former health

Ernest Jaggard
 2nd 1st
 2nd 1st

Herbert Perry Malpas Jackson
 5th July 06
 34 March 05

Suffering
 from delusional insanity. He believes that persons introduce
 into his room noxious gases which produce seminal emissions,
 that this is constantly happening. He thinks his books are marked
 and his private papers are read although he keeps them locked
 up.

in poor bodily health

Despina Prince.

8th

March

09

५५

in good health

٧٥

Donnerstag

13

George Merritt

1st

March

9

is depressed

and apprehensive. He believes that there is danger of an explosion from the fire or the gas. He takes poor food and it is difficult to get him to take enough. He is unable to occupy himself take an interest in anything around

is in fair health. There is a little chronic bronchitis but no other evidence of visceral disease

8thMarch
1911Disproportion

George Munroe

March

121

9

is delivered

and apprehensive. The belief that there is something
explosive for the fire in the gun. The other part of
and it is difficult to get him to take enough. He is
unable to accept himself for the way in which he is
overcome

is in

from health. The other little chronic bronchitis but
with some degree of chronic disease

March
April

81

Confidence

George Thwaites

1st

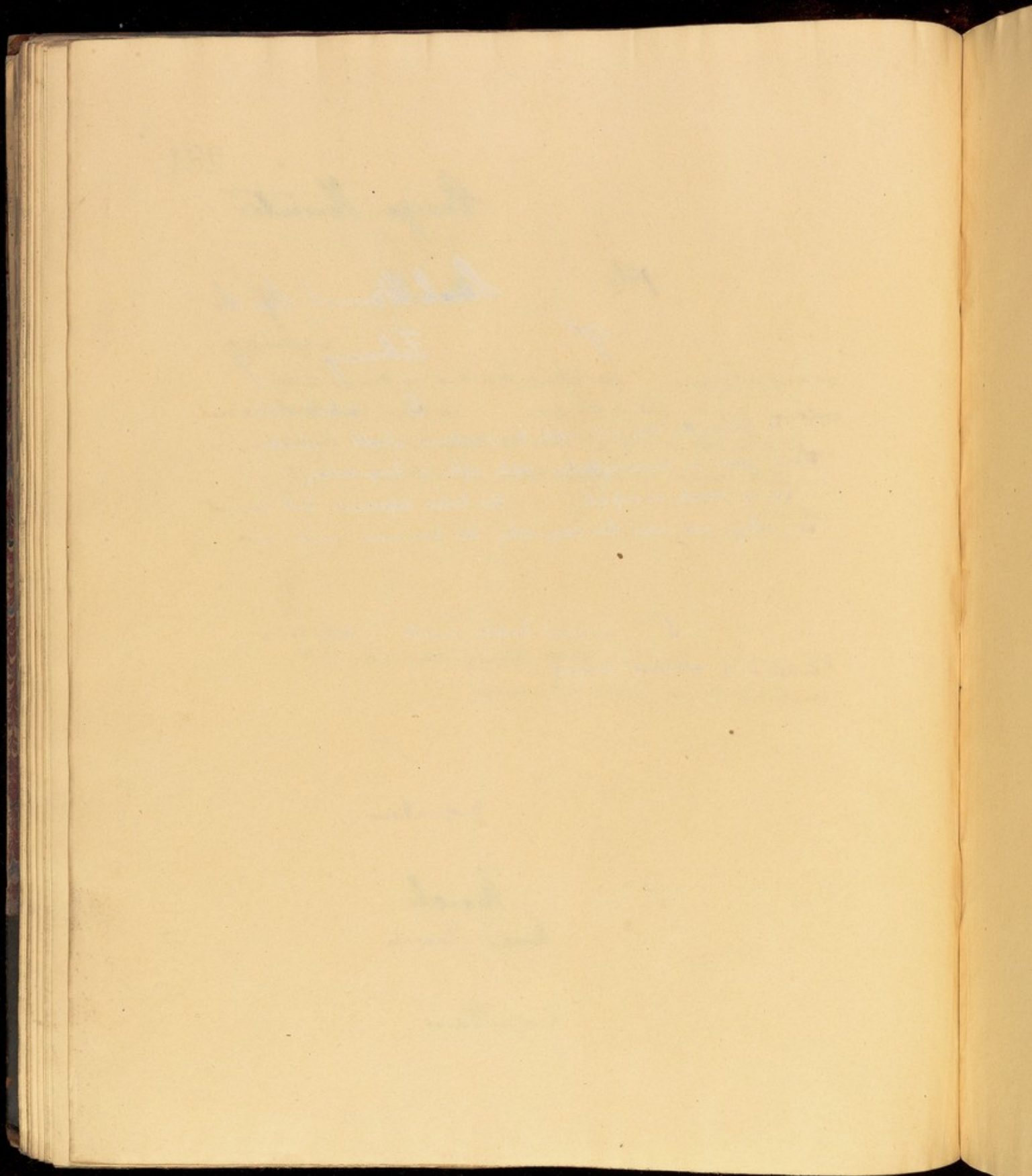
March 9th

and would like to know that is about 1/2
 explain how the fish is to be taken
 and it is better to take the fish in the
 morning or in the afternoon. It is better
 to take the fish in the morning.

for the fish is better taken in the
 morning or in the afternoon. It is better
 to take the fish in the morning.

March
 1st

March 1st



9th Sarah Wessel Smith
February 9

I silent & depressed

She frequently does not reply to questions at all, at other times gives a monosyllabic reply after a long delay.

She is much occupied. She looks depressed but cannot say why, nor can she say why she has come under care.

I in good bodily health. There is no evidence of visceral disease

Bedford Hills.

10th

March

9

David Howell Smith

February 9

Dr.

2

the present state of the art of the
the present state of the art of the
the present state of the art of the
the present state of the art of the
the present state of the art of the

2

the present state of the art of the

the present state of the art of the

?

March

10.

Minnie Forster

23rd

March

08

20th

March

08

S acutely
depressed and is greatly agitated. She says there is no
hope for her and that she has trampled the cross of Christ
under foot. She picks her scalp and is unable to
employ herself - & morns a great deal.

S in fair health. There
is no evidence of visceral disease. There is a sore place
on the scalp over one ear due to rubbing.

S

Desford Prince.11th

March

09.

2
 scattered
 - or that is in
 before for him and that has transferred the second Christ-
 man first. The first in itself - and is suitable to
 myself - and a very good one.

and. - These are in
 ?
 and the same is in the
 and the same is in the
 and the same is in the

2

• வினாக்கள்

2.

March

4-11

Dickinson

23rd

Fannie Maude

March

9

3

in a state of acute excitement, unable to take notice of anything and she is often violent. She rolls about the floor in an aimless way. She takes food badly.

S is in

fair general health - but her limbs have a number of superficial bruises, caused by her violence before admission. There is no evidence of any visceral disease. Her pulse is quiet - 66.

26thMarch
nineBedfordshire.

female hands

distinction

23rd

March

9

2

in a state of acute excitement, unable to take notice of anything and she is often violent. She often takes the floor in an unusual way. She takes her body.

is in

from general health - for the hands have been observed of superficial lesions, caused by violence before there is no evidence of any internal disease. The pulse is quick - 60.

March
1891

26th

Confidence

Maria Louisa

Markland Rawson
30th

March 9

S is confused

and does not understand her surroundings. She says
her brother is her cousin. She does not know where she
has been living lately.

S is in

good health considering her years. There is no evidence
of mental disorder.

2nd

April

nine

Belford Davis

Marion Davies

Marion Davies
30

March

9

is compared

and that not mentioning the circumstances. She says
her father is the owner. She has not been married
has been living lately.

is in

her health concerning her father & there is no evidence
of serious disease

April

2

and

Geophila

Edith Emily Peck

1st

March

9

is depressed
and restless and refuses food. She will hardly
speak and cannot reply sensibly to questions.

She is fed regularly with an oesophageal tube

is in improved health. On account of
her sensitiveness it is difficult to make a proper
examination but there is no evidence of any visceral
disease

Beaumont

2nd

April

9

Back Smith's

9

March

1st

depressed 2

and nervous and before that. He will hardly
speak and cannot reply readily to questions.
This he regularly with an ophthalmic tube

in improved health. In account of
his nervousness it is difficult to make a proper
examination but there is no evidence of any general
disease

Chlorosis

9

April

2nd

George Thwaites
1st^h March 9

confused

and depressed. He refuses food and generally is
resistive. He is not able to keep himself down.

He will not speak to me, but mutters to himself in
an unintelligible manner.

in improved health, he is better nourished.

There is still some general bronchitis. One side of the body
is a little weak from old hemiplegia.

Autopsy Series.

22

April

9

George Thwaites
March 9

121

conform

is generally true and conformable. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is

is generally true and conformable. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is
entirely flat and level. The surface is

conformable

9

large

5

Kenneth Mc. Laurin Monteth

18th

15th

January
April

06

02

deluded.

He talks in an incoherent manner about some rule or
always ocherne, and insipid water which appears so far as
one can understand to be connected with Government wrong-
doings. He believes that his plans were stolen by soldiers,
& that he & many others were made insane by some rule
in private life health.

Edford Duice.

6th

April

09

Kenneth McQuinn
 184
 184
 184
 184
 184

The table in our inventory shows that there are 1
 some objects, and informs which object is for
 we can understand to be connected with Government work.
 being. The objects that his house were taken to objects.
 that he is carrying them were made in one of the
 in his house.

184
 184
 184
 184
 184

Elizabeth Adair
2nd

Oliver

289

April

9

S is

rather excitable. Her manner and behaviour has
altogether changed and she is irritable and contradictory.
She generally answers questions by saying she does not know,
thus she does not know what electricity there was in the
bedroom that prevented her from sleeping. She seems
unable to sustain a conversation.

S is in

poor bodily health.

9th

line

April

Aspermeo.

Class

English & Latin
2nd

April

9

is 2

with a certain amount of
alteration in the system and
the general manner of
the day and night
the system of the
the system of the
the system of the
the system of the

is 2

the system of the

April

and

#-p

English & Latin

Vermika Reeve
20th

Barbara Fanziska

April 9

Confessed. She hears voices - says she was talking to me
on the telephone at night - he is restless, does not stay
in bed. She asks to be a ~~woman~~ nurse. On the
next breath says she wants to go to Switzerland.

thin but in good general health. She is a woman
admission a number of superficial eruptions
her arms.

231

april

922

Chapman River.

Barboursburg

Barboursburg
20th

April

9

2

Confession - the letter which - says otherwise than it is
in the telephone at night - this is a letter, and it is
in fact. It is to be a letter. It is in the
next part of the letter to be in Barboursburg.

2

It is in fact in fact in fact
in fact in fact in fact in fact
in fact in fact in fact in fact
in fact in fact in fact in fact

info

20

info

Barboursburg

Grace Dand

4th
6th

May
May

08

08

3

demented

and does not know where she is. She says she has been
staying with Colonel Foster, and says I am Mr. Lascuby -
that she came here in August.

3

She is in good bodily health
considering her years - but is subject to diarrhoea - has
chronic bronchitis in the winter.

3

Henry J. Mackenzie

Reproa Pierce.

26th

April

03

88
 88
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000

2
 between
 and was not found where it is. It says it has been
 - taking with black bodies, and says from the last only
 - that the same has been found.

2
 in front of the house
 and - and is subject to darkness - and
 change of position in the winter.

2

Empress

20
 21
 22

Maria Louisa M. Rawson

30th

March

9

S - does not know
where she is nor how long she has been here but thinks it is six
months. She is unoccupied. She is troublesome &
resistive over food but does not remember a few
minutes afterwards that there has been any difficulty

S thin but there is no sign of
visceral disease

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

1st.

May

9

Anna Louisa M. Stanton

March

30

2 = does not know
where it is to be found but thinks it is in
the mountains. It is a small animal
and does not remember a few
minutes of memory that she has seen only slightly

2 thin but there is no sign of
visceral disease

Henry J. Mackay
April - 1850

1st
2nd
3rd

Edith Ellis 293

Jeune Nicholson
3^d

April 9

S is

excitable & talks in an incoherent rambling way.

When asked why she gave her father the slip and stood for an hour late at night on the doctor's doorstep, she gives an altogether unintelligible answer. She sleeps badly and is restless.

S is in

good bodily health.

3^d

May

Nine

Bedfordshire.

Book 2

James Jackson
2

9
is 2

excited in an instant now
of the day and night
in the night in the day
the day and night
the day and night
the day and night

is 2

the day and night

part
Caird

2

Caird

Clara E. Adair

2nd

April

9

S apparently

partially enfeebled in mind. She does not seem to understand that she has ever been unreasonable, she says she is well & has always been well. She can give no reason why one night she jumped out of bed thinking there was a man in the room, or that she was terrified because of the electricity in the bedroom.

S in moderately health.

Superstition.3rd

May

9

Class E. Adams

2nd April
Opponent 2

partially enclosed in which. The door not opened
understand that it has been unaccountable, sharp
there is well known sharp down well. The can give no reason
why was with the jump out of the thinking there was a room
in the room, or that the was turned because the electric
in the bedroom.

in the bedroom in 2

Chapman.

2nd April

Reginald Waddington

7th

May

9

tells me that he suddenly noticed a bad smell about his relations and that in consequence of this he was very violent and broke a number of windows and that everything seemed altered.

Since admission he has been very restless and somewhat difficult to control, especially at night.

is a powerful man in good general health and there is no evidence of any visceral disease.

May
nine

Reginald Washington

7/4
May
9

tells me that he suddenly noticed a bad smell about his relations
and that in consequence of this he was very violent and broke
a number of windows and that everything seemed altered.
Since admission he has been very restless and somewhat difficult
to control, especially at night.

is a powerful man in good general health and there is no
evidence of any visceral disease.

May
nine

Hannah Benson

28th

May

07

28th

May

07

3 partially
demented. She tells me she has not the least
idea how long she has been here. She says she
is not ill, that she knows why she can't go
home, but that she will never reveal the reason
to anyone. She says she feels depressed at times.
She is liable to sudden bursts of laughter at nothing at all.
3 is good looking
beeth.

3

Hannah Benson

Oct 19th -19th

May

09

22

Handwritten notes, possibly "Handwritten" and "22"

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including "Handwritten" and "22"

2

Handwritten notes, possibly "Handwritten" and "22"

Barbara Fanyista V. Reeves

20th

April

9

§ confused and
cannot understand her position. She often refuses food,
she does not know her own mind for even a short time,
she constantly repeats herself & does not seem to understand
what is said to her.

§ thin but otherwise in good health

Rebecca Peice.

21st

May

9

Robert Thompson to Rev.

20

April

9

2

cannot understand his position. She often refers to
the fact that she has been in the same position for a long time.
She cannot understand herself and seems to understand
what is said to her.

2

His behavior in his health

Refused.

21

May

9

Robert Walker

28th31st

September

May

= 1894

= 1892

demented
and abusive. He says down the devil & he has seen
me in the devil's kitchen and he adds details which
I need not repeat. He is totally unoccupied

in poor health and
is thin. There is some oedema of his legs but there
is no sign of vascular disease to account for it.

Edw. Pierce.

21st

May

9

1881 =
1882 =

Robert Walker
28
21
September
May

documental

and advance. The group above the level of the sea
is in the level of the sea and is also within the
level of the sea. The level of the sea is the level of the sea.

is the level of the sea. The level of the sea is the level of the sea.
is the level of the sea. The level of the sea is the level of the sea.
is the level of the sea. The level of the sea is the level of the sea.

Geological Survey.

21-
May

Robert Wilkins
Silvanus Wilkins

15th

June

05

11th

June

05

and when talking over the ~~incidents~~ ^{emotional} incidents that led to his detention quite breaks down. He tells me that he believed he was going to be indecently assaulted when he came to the Retreat, and his memory is defective.

in good health considering his years. There is no evidence of visceral disease excepting a little emphysema of the lungs.

Bedford Pierce.

22

June

09.

11/4
 12/4
 13/4
 14/4
 15/4
 16/4
 17/4
 18/4
 19/4
 20/4
 21/4
 22/4
 23/4
 24/4
 25/4
 26/4
 27/4
 28/4
 29/4
 30/4
 1/5
 2/5
 3/5
 4/5
 5/5
 6/5
 7/5
 8/5
 9/5
 10/5
 11/5
 12/5
 13/5
 14/5
 15/5
 16/5
 17/5
 18/5
 19/5
 20/5
 21/5
 22/5
 23/5
 24/5
 25/5
 26/5
 27/5
 28/5
 29/5
 30/5
 1/6
 2/6
 3/6
 4/6
 5/6
 6/6
 7/6
 8/6
 9/6
 10/6
 11/6
 12/6
 13/6
 14/6
 15/6
 16/6
 17/6
 18/6
 19/6
 20/6
 21/6
 22/6
 23/6
 24/6
 25/6
 26/6
 27/6
 28/6
 29/6
 30/6
 1/7
 2/7
 3/7
 4/7
 5/7
 6/7
 7/7
 8/7
 9/7
 10/7
 11/7
 12/7
 13/7
 14/7
 15/7
 16/7
 17/7
 18/7
 19/7
 20/7
 21/7
 22/7
 23/7
 24/7
 25/7
 26/7
 27/7
 28/7
 29/7
 30/7
 1/8
 2/8
 3/8
 4/8
 5/8
 6/8
 7/8
 8/8
 9/8
 10/8
 11/8
 12/8
 13/8
 14/8
 15/8
 16/8
 17/8
 18/8
 19/8
 20/8
 21/8
 22/8
 23/8
 24/8
 25/8
 26/8
 27/8
 28/8
 29/8
 30/8
 1/9
 2/9
 3/9
 4/9
 5/9
 6/9
 7/9
 8/9
 9/9
 10/9
 11/9
 12/9
 13/9
 14/9
 15/9
 16/9
 17/9
 18/9
 19/9
 20/9
 21/9
 22/9
 23/9
 24/9
 25/9
 26/9
 27/9
 28/9
 29/9
 30/9
 1/10
 2/10
 3/10
 4/10
 5/10
 6/10
 7/10
 8/10
 9/10
 10/10
 11/10
 12/10
 13/10
 14/10
 15/10
 16/10
 17/10
 18/10
 19/10
 20/10
 21/10
 22/10
 23/10
 24/10
 25/10
 26/10
 27/10
 28/10
 29/10
 30/10
 1/11
 2/11
 3/11
 4/11
 5/11
 6/11
 7/11
 8/11
 9/11
 10/11
 11/11
 12/11
 13/11
 14/11
 15/11
 16/11
 17/11
 18/11
 19/11
 20/11
 21/11
 22/11
 23/11
 24/11
 25/11
 26/11
 27/11
 28/11
 29/11
 30/11
 1/12
 2/12
 3/12
 4/12
 5/12
 6/12
 7/12
 8/12
 9/12
 10/12
 11/12
 12/12
 13/12
 14/12
 15/12
 16/12
 17/12
 18/12
 19/12
 20/12
 21/12
 22/12
 23/12
 24/12
 25/12
 26/12
 27/12
 28/12
 29/12
 30/12
 1/13
 2/13
 3/13
 4/13
 5/13
 6/13
 7/13
 8/13
 9/13
 10/13
 11/13
 12/13
 13/13
 14/13
 15/13
 16/13
 17/13
 18/13
 19/13
 20/13
 21/13
 22/13
 23/13
 24/13
 25/13
 26/13
 27/13
 28/13
 29/13
 30/13
 1/14
 2/14
 3/14
 4/14
 5/14
 6/14
 7/14
 8/14
 9/14
 10/14
 11/14
 12/14
 13/14
 14/14
 15/14
 16/14
 17/14
 18/14
 19/14
 20/14
 21/14
 22/14
 23/14
 24/14
 25/14
 26/14
 27/14
 28/14
 29/14
 30/14
 1/15
 2/15
 3/15
 4/15
 5/15
 6/15
 7/15
 8/15
 9/15
 10/15
 11/15
 12/15
 13/15
 14/15
 15/15
 16/15
 17/15
 18/15
 19/15
 20/15
 21/15
 22/15
 23/15
 24/15
 25/15
 26/15
 27/15
 28/15
 29/15
 30/15
 1/16
 2/16
 3/16
 4/16
 5/16
 6/16
 7/16
 8/16
 9/16
 10/16
 11/16
 12/16
 13/16
 14/16
 15/16
 16/16
 17/16
 18/16
 19/16
 20/16
 21/16
 22/16
 23/16
 24/16
 25/16
 26/16
 27/16
 28/16
 29/16
 30/16
 1/17
 2/17
 3/17
 4/17
 5/17
 6/17
 7/17
 8/17
 9/17
 10/17
 11/17
 12/17
 13/17
 14/17
 15/17
 16/17
 17/17
 18/17
 19/17
 20/17
 21/17
 22/17
 23/17
 24/17
 25/17
 26/17
 27/17
 28/17
 29/17
 30/17
 1/18
 2/18
 3/18
 4/18
 5/18
 6/18
 7/18
 8/18
 9/18
 10/18
 11/18
 12/18
 13/18
 14/18
 15/18
 16/18
 17/18
 18/18
 19/18
 20/18
 21/18
 22/18
 23/18
 24/18
 25/18
 26/18
 27/18
 28/18
 29/18
 30/18
 1/19
 2/19
 3/19
 4/19
 5/19
 6/19
 7/19
 8/19
 9/19
 10/19
 11/19
 12/19
 13/19
 14/19
 15/19
 16/19
 17/19
 18/19
 19/19
 20/19
 21/19
 22/19
 23/19
 24/19
 25/19
 26/19
 27/19
 28/19
 29/19
 30/19
 1/20
 2/20
 3/20
 4/20
 5/20
 6/20
 7/20
 8/20
 9/20
 10/20
 11/20
 12/20
 13/20
 14/20
 15/20
 16/20
 17/20
 18/20
 19/20
 20/20
 21/20
 22/20
 23/20
 24/20
 25/20
 26/20
 27/20
 28/20
 29/20
 30/20
 1/21
 2/21
 3/21
 4/21
 5/21
 6/21
 7/21
 8/21
 9/21
 10/21
 11/21
 12/21
 13/21
 14/21
 15/21
 16/21
 17/21
 18/21
 19/21
 20/21
 21/21
 22/21
 23/21
 24/21
 25/21
 26/21
 27/21
 28/21
 29/21
 30/21
 1/22
 2/22
 3/22
 4/22
 5/22
 6/22
 7/22
 8/22
 9/22
 10/22
 11/22
 12/22
 13/22
 14/22
 15/22
 16/22
 17/22
 18/22
 19/22
 20/22
 21/22
 22/22
 23/22
 24/22
 25/22
 26/22
 27/22
 28/22
 29/22
 30/22
 1/23
 2/23
 3/23
 4/23
 5/23
 6/23
 7/23
 8/23
 9/23
 10/23
 11/23
 12/23
 13/23
 14/23
 15/23
 16/23
 17/23
 18/23
 19/23
 20/23
 21/23
 22/23
 23/23
 24/23
 25/23
 26/23
 27/23
 28/23
 29/23
 30/23
 1/24
 2/24
 3/24
 4/24
 5/24
 6/24
 7/24
 8/24
 9/24
 10/24
 11/24
 12/24
 13/24
 14/24
 15/24
 16/24
 17/24
 18/24
 19/24
 20/24
 21/24
 22/24
 23/24
 24/24
 25/24
 26/24
 27/24
 28/24
 29/24
 30/24
 1/25
 2/25
 3/25
 4/25
 5/25
 6/25
 7/25
 8/25
 9/25
 10/25
 11/25
 12/25
 13/25
 14/25
 15/25
 16/25
 17/25
 18/25
 19/25
 20/25
 21/25
 22/25
 23/25
 24/25
 25/25
 26/25
 27/25
 28/25
 29/25
 30/25
 1/26
 2/26
 3/26
 4/26
 5/26
 6/26
 7/26
 8/26
 9/26
 10/26
 11/26
 12/26
 13/26
 14/26
 15/26
 16/26
 17/26
 18/26
 19/26
 20/26
 21/26
 22/26
 23/26
 24/26
 25/26
 26/26
 27/26
 28/26
 29/26
 30/26
 1/27
 2/27
 3/27
 4/27
 5/27
 6/27
 7/27
 8/27
 9/27
 10/27
 11/27
 12/27
 13/27
 14/27
 15/27
 16/27
 17/27
 18/27
 19/27
 20/27
 21/27
 22/27
 23/27
 24/27
 25/27
 26/27
 27/27
 28/27
 29/27
 30/27
 1/28
 2/28
 3/28
 4/28
 5/28
 6/28
 7/28
 8/28
 9/28
 10/28
 11/28
 12/28
 13/28
 14/28
 15/28
 16/28
 17/28
 18/28
 19/28
 20/28
 21/28
 22/28
 23/28
 24/28
 25/28
 26/28
 27/28
 28/28
 29/28
 30/28
 1/29
 2/29
 3/29
 4/29
 5/29
 6/29
 7/29
 8/29
 9/29
 10/29
 11/29
 12/29
 13/29
 14/29
 15/29
 16/29
 17/29
 18/29
 19/29
 20/29
 21/29
 22/29
 23/29
 24/29
 25/29
 26/29
 27/29
 28/29
 29/29
 30/29
 1/30
 2/30
 3/30
 4/30
 5/30
 6/30
 7/30
 8/30
 9/30
 10/30
 11/30
 12/30
 13/30
 14/30
 15/30
 16/30
 17/30
 18/30
 19/30
 20/30
 21/30
 22/30
 23/30
 24/30
 25/30
 26/30
 27/30
 28/30
 29/30
 30/30
 1/31
 2/31
 3/31
 4/31
 5/31
 6/31
 7/31
 8/31
 9/31
 10/31
 11/31
 12/31
 13/31
 14/31
 15/31
 16/31
 17/31
 18/31
 19/31
 20/31
 21/31
 22/31
 23/31
 24/31
 25/31
 26/31
 27/31
 28/31
 29/31
 30/31
 31/31

and when talking over the incidents that led to his
 detention quite broken down - He tells me that he believed he
 was going to be immediately executed when he came to the Retreat.
 and his nervous is defective.

in poor health condition
 his plan - there is no evidence of visceral disease
 excepting a little enlargement of the lungs.

Geoffrey Davis.

24 June 1844

Edith Ella June Nickerson

30^d

April

9

S laughs to herself without any reason and is often moody at night. She says she is happy and does not mind whether she stays here or goes home. At other times she is depressed. She appears to hear voices.

S slightly built and has a small head. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

Redwood Prince.2nd

June

9

Book 24 June 1868

८३

1891

9

[illegible]

There are no small
birds or insects

2

of various kinds.

• said R. B. (1860)

23

John

9

from Elizabeth Greenup

18th

18th

08

16th

16th

08

from Melancthon. She is depressed & miserable. She lacks initiative & is brooding & unoccupied a great part of the time. She says she is not made like other people that she has no stomach. She is troublesome in regard to food & requires careful supervision to get her to take enough.

She is in fairly good general health. There is a mild murmur.

8

Henry J. Mackenzie

acting

June

09.

3rd

June 18th
 16
 page
 18
 18

from Ambrosia. It is a separate & miserable. It
 keeps its little red hood & is very different
 of the time. It is not a red like the other species
 of the same. It is a small one in regard to
 & requires careful reference to get to the point.
 in fact good general
 health. It is a small number.

June 18th
 16
 page
 18
 18

Maria Louise

Lampson

1st

June

9

S is confused
restless & resistive. She cannot converse rationally. She
wanders aimlessly about. She is neglectful of her personal
appearance & resists having anything done for her. She
refuses her food & requires to be fed with the tube.

S is in poor

health, is very anemic. She has a hernia.

4th

June

nine .

Harry J. Mackenzie
acting-

James Brown

James Brown

121

James

9

2 is correct

rest of the series. It cannot come out naturally. It
was not intended to be. It is a mistake of the printer
to have a series of numbers here for the
series for the first of the series.

2 is in fact

series, and very common. It has a name.

James

121

James

James Brown
- James Brown

Waddington

much improved
 His change ideas are clearing up. He still thinks that when his
 mother-in-law visited him here she made him weak on one side
 of his body or drew him down on that side but does not think
 she would have that effect now. He is sleeping much better.
 says he is not troubled by the change sights & sounds. He was
 annoyed by at first

in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie

acting

yth

much improved
 after stage were are cleaning up. He still thinks that
 western is - can visit him here to see him work on our side
 of the line. I have seen him work but does not think
 of his body or how far down or that side. He is sleeping much better
 and would have that offered now. He is sleeping much better
 and is a lot happier with stage right, and is to be
 commended by all present

in good health.

Henry J. Mackay
 Acting
 12

Watson

Robert Somerville

10th

June

9

is mentally
 enfeebled. His memory is bad: he does not know how long he has
 been here, & cannot tell the names of those about him. He has
 exalted ideas as to his strength & his wealth. He tells me he is
 going to buy a motor car for "five hundred millions" & he
 wishes the best that can be had & does not seem to consider
 this a large sum to spend.

his speech
 is slurring & indistinct: he has tremors of the facial muscles
 his hands are very shaky especially when he tries to do anything.
 He is unsteady on his feet. He has a perineal fistula
 the left testicle has been removed.

13th

June

Vine.

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting

Robert L. Davenport

bottom

10th

June

9

is undoubtedly the most perfect. His memory is not. He has not been for long and he has been here, cannot tell the name of those about him. He has walked there as to his strength & his wealth. He tells us he is going to buy a motor car for "five hundred millions" and wishes the best that can be had when not seen to create this a large sum to spend.

is a young & intelligent man. He has been of the social circles. His friends are very close especially where he is to something. He has a personal friend. He is married or his feet. The left toe has been removed.

June

13th

Wine.

Henry J. Macpherson
acting

Hannah Holmes

29th

line

08

29th

line

08

S. partially
 fable minded and unable to employ herself properly -
 She does not know how long she has been at the Retreat,
 says it is 6 months, she cannot explain her long periods
 of absolute idleness, standing about the whole day doing
 nothing.

S. in good health and
 well nourished

S

Bedford Place.18th

line

09

partial 2
- I have to confess that I have not been able to
"test" the new one as yet, but I have not been able to
find any real difference between the two, either in the
way of the new one, or in the way of the old one.
I have not been able to find any real difference between the two.
I have not been able to find any real difference between the two.

2. in poor health and

Johnston 11/26/61

2

Confidence.

Caroline Albani 306

15th

line

908

S. is unable

to converse. She could not reply to any questions. She suddenly & impulsively threw her arms about, and screamed in a strange way.

Since admission she has been violent & very noisy, and has been out her last in paroxysms of excitement.

S. is in

fair bodily health except that an abscess appeared on the Right hand which has been opened and the wound is healing well.

21st

line

line

By Fred Price.

This a clerical error this report has not sent within its proper period. 889

Harold Lucas

7th
7th

July
July

18
18

an
imbecile. He cannot write and he commonly speaks in an
inarticulate way that is difficult to understand.
He is able to do a little more in a drowsy way.

in poor bodily health

Bedford Place.

26th

June

09.

12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

in the first place, it is a very common mistake to suppose that the only way to get the most out of a book is to read it from cover to cover. This is not the case. The best way to get the most out of a book is to read it in a way that suits your own needs. For example, if you are interested in a particular subject, you should read the chapters on that subject first. If you are interested in the general principles of a subject, you should read the introductory chapters first. In short, you should read the book in a way that suits your own needs.

in the first place

12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Elliott Stephens
 9th June
 5th July

01
 02

subject
 to attacks of violence & incoherence. & p. only a few hours
 is there any remission. On Monday last he blackened a
 patient's eye - he now says he no longer vaguely remembers anything
 about it. He says he cannot say why he has these attacks
 or how it is, his 4 buttons are pulled off -

in poor general health
 except that his pulse is unduly quick - 120 per min. there
 is no cardiac disease to explain this

Reproductive.

26th

June

09.

10
 05
 10
 05
 10
 05

subject
 to all kinds of diseases & in consequence of it, even a few years
 is there any more to be seen. In those cases the disease
 is not only seen, but it is also seen in the same way. It is
 not only seen in the same way, but it is also seen in the same way.
 It is not only seen in the same way, but it is also seen in the same way.

in the same way
 in the same way
 in the same way
 in the same way

in the same way

10
 05
 10
 05

Leticia Leicester

309

7th July 1871
10th July 1871
11th July 1871
12th July 1871
13th July 1871
14th July 1871
15th July 1871
16th July 1871
17th July 1871
18th July 1871
19th July 1871
20th July 1871
21st July 1871
22nd July 1871
23rd July 1871
24th July 1871
25th July 1871
26th July 1871
27th July 1871
28th July 1871
29th July 1871
30th July 1871
31st July 1871

7

7

7

I very
excitable + abusive, she calls old friends 'mental maniacs'
she hears voices under the floor and says that Mr. Smith
is calling her.

I thin but in fair
health. There is a systolic murmur heard over the
heart

S

Augusta Rice.

Letter December
 1891
 1891

1891

is calling her. She has no voice under the skin and says that she doesn't think she is calling her. She calls her friends 'mental exercises' and 'mental exercises'.

There is a slight movement in the throat. It is not in the throat. It is a slight movement in the throat.

2

Confession.

Letitia Rossie.

310

Maria Louise Sampson

1st

June

7

S depressed and

resistive. She is hardly able to complete a sentence, but begins and cannot finish it. She is violent at times, often strikes the nurses and she frequently has to be taken away to refusal of food.

S pale - thin.

Her bodily health is somewhat improved. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

S

Infant Disease.

6th

July

7

How does it feel?

Yes

2
deliberate and
but, continue to complete a sentence, but
begin and cannot finish it. It is evident at times,
often states the answer and the question has to be taken
for some to understand first.

2
in their. The body itself is
conscious of the answer. It is not necessary to answer
because

Confidence

9. 6-
John

very bitter
 against his wife & brothers, he declares he has never been in
 means and that his wife ought not to have consented to his being
 certified, although he knows this was done, because the Commissioners
 said he was unfit to remain as a Voluntary Boarder. He is
 self assertive, writes an extraordinary amount, is argumentative
 and seriously deficient in judgment.

and the amount of sugar excreted is only kept in check by
 rigid dieting. There is no other indication of mental disease.

Edmond Pierce.

10th

July

1897

very little
against himself. He declares that he never has
meant and that his wife ought not to have consented to his being
confined, although he knows that now she becomes the person
and he now must to him as a voluntary patient. He is
self-reliant, writes an extraordinary amount, is a philosophical
and entirely different in his way of thinking.
suffering from diabetes
and the amount of sugar secreted is very high in checks for
which doctors. There is no other indication of physical disease.

Dr. J. B. Jones

John

10-01

What I have heard

10th

June

visited

and has strange ideas. Although he is an engineer he tells me that dynamos are electrical machines that go by themselves and do not require any power to drive them. Since admission he has talked about building a house with gold bricks - but now he talks of white granite

suffering from General Paralysis of

the insane. His speech is slurring

Refused to be interviewed.

10th

July

101

101

101

and has storage ideas. Although he is an engineer he
tells me that experiments are electrical machines that
get the machine and so not require any power to drive
them. Since machines he has talked about building
a house with the idea - but now he talks of other things

the machine. This is the first of the
suffering from General Bland's

101

101

Cullenish

6th

Sarah Ann

July

S is

9

deluded and unable to converse coherently.

She talks about the electricity in her head & head and that she is plagued by four fiends. She is quite unable to occupy herself.

S is in

good general health, except that her heart ~~now~~ shows signs of mitral disease, there being a systolic murmur heard over the cardiac area.

7thJuly
linesRespectfully

Good day

Dear Sir

14

14

14

is 2

deliberate and would to remove extremely.
disturb about the electricity in the bed & head and
that this is played by four friends. Discontinue
wants to occupy himself.

is 2

good general health, except that he has some
signs of general disease, there being a slight
head on the cardiac area.

14

14

Chapman

Henry Steer

7^d

July

9

very

depressed and can hardly reply to any question.

He says he is very miserable but can give no reason.

He asks to be allowed to stay quietly in bed and appears to think he is destitute as he asked me to allow him 10/- a week.

is and

and his general health appears good except that his heart beats irregularly and his arteries are hard and there is increased arterial tension.

There is no cardiac murmur & no evidence of visceral disease.

12thJuly
likeEspero Perri

Henry Jones

74

July

1

1888

depressed and can hardly refer to any question.
The song is a very beautiful but can give no reason.
The words to be addressed to the spirit in bed and
appears to think he is entitled to be asked and other
him 10/- each.

is one

of one his general health appears not to be
his heart beats irregularly and his arteries are
hard and there is no more to be said.
There is no cardiac murmur & no evidence of
vascular disease.

July
1888

15

Chapman

Caroline Abbott

15th

June

9

S in a state of

great excitement. She would not speak at all but
lay on the bed throwing her head violently from side
to side making strange inarticulate noises

S

that but there is no evidence of
rational discourse

Bedford Place.15th

July

9

George. Apple

124

June

9

in estate of

Great excitement. The news was spread at all but
larger the best known in the world from side
which would change in particular cases

It is the time is an interesting

2

circumstances

George. Apple

125

July

9

Heap

Mary Shepherd

12th

July

9

S is

unable to converse, but makes disjointed remarks,
commences a sentence & does not finish it, often what
she says appears to have no connection with the subject,
she does not know the names of people about her.

She has strange mannerisms, jitters about with
her arms.

S is in

poor bodily health except that she is rather pale.

17th

line July

Edw. M. Pierce

Handwritten scribbles at the top left.

Handwritten scribbles at the top right.

12

Handwritten scribbles in the middle.

9

is 2

unstable to converse, but makes distinguished remarks
commenced a sentence & does not finish it, often what
he says appears to have no connection with the subject,
observes out from the corner of his eye whether
others observe him, & is continually changing his
position.

is 2

unusually bright except that he is not bold

Handwritten scribbles at the bottom.

12

Handwritten signature or name at the bottom.

Mrs. Ada Robinson

7th
27th

November

July

16

15

She is a very kind and gentle woman, and is very much interested in the welfare of her household. She is a very good mother, and is very much interested in the education of her children. She is a very good wife, and is very much interested in the welfare of her husband. She is a very good friend, and is very much interested in the welfare of her friends. She is a very good neighbor, and is very much interested in the welfare of her neighbors. She is a very good citizen, and is very much interested in the welfare of her country.

Health appears to be good, but it is not possible to determine her property.

3

Did not find time

17th

July

18

March 27th
1872
J. H. Brown

to
be

2
The object of this paper is to show that the
theology of the Bible is not a mere
speculation, but a science, and that it is
based on facts, and not on mere
speculation.

2
The object of this paper is to show that the
theology of the Bible is not a mere
speculation, but a science, and that it is
based on facts, and not on mere
speculation.

2

Blackburne

July 11 - 1872

Ulla Yarratt
 2nd out August 09
 2nd out August 09

Weak minded.
 She fails to realize how gross the neglect of her household &
 children has been & accuses it in a rambling disconnected fashion
 saying she always gave them their goldies & that she had been with
 Dr. She does not occupy herself in any useful way.
 but amuses herself in a childish manner sometimes with
 a ball, or a dog. She cannot look after herself properly
 & if left to herself would not change her clothing.
 is good looking & healthy,
 & calls herself.

19-
 Road Kemp
 Aug-
 July 09

[illegible]

۱۲ دوما و فانی علی.

Hand
—
p. 1

Anthony Taylor
 30th July 08
 30th July 08

depressed &
 hypochondriacal. He says he is too weak to do
 anything even to breathe. He is dressed & undressed by
 the attendants & as a rule spoonfed by them. He
 protests at having to get up & having to go to bed,
 at having to go out & to come in. His right hand
 his right arm & legs it is paralyzed.

fairly well nourished but
 not in very good health. There are brown rusty patches
 on the skin & the joints of the right hand are slightly
 enlarged. There is a systolic murmur to be heard
 at the aortic area of the heart.

Morad Keraf
 sitting
 21st July 09

[illegible]

10. July 1891
 —
 11.

She is very pale

Her face is very pale

She is very pale and has a very pale face

profoundly

depressed, she says she cannot eat certain foods because she is twisted inside, she says she cannot leave for Shrewsbury Hall but insists on ~~remain~~ remaining where she is; she is entirely unoccupied. A short time ago she started screaming because she said there was no worm in her face for the ^{1st} time. This but there is no evidence of any visceral disease.

She is very pale and has a very pale face

Bedford House.

21st

July

09

21st

July

09

Margaret Stafford Allen
15th

July 9

S. is restless
excitable and unable to sustain a conversation. She makes
incoherent and irrelevant remarks. She is often noisy.

S. is now
on admission found to be in good health but today
she refused any examination.

22nd

July
nine

Esperance.

12th
Mendocino State Prison

July

9

2 is written

in the case of the Mendocino State Prison. The matter
is not yet settled. The matter is not yet settled.

2 is written

in the case of the Mendocino State Prison. The matter
is not yet settled. The matter is not yet settled.

22

July
Mendocino

Confidential

Managers Maria Wright.

Pth

August

07

P^c

August

07

suffers
from senile dementia. Her memory of recent events
is very uncertain. She frequently speaks of her sister
being at the Retreat although no sister has visited her.
She does not know how long she has been here.

s in fair health
considering her advanced age. She has signs of commencing
cataract in both eyes and has had several short attacks
of unconsciousness in the last 12 months.

s

Chapman

26th

July

09.

Maria Wright

8th

8th

August

August

70

70

August

from female domestic. When removed of recent events is very common. The frequency of her labor when at the highest altitude in winter has varied her. She also mentions her husband has been here

in fair health

unusually in summer of. She has enjoyed summer of course in both years and has some about the same of summer in the last 12 months.

2

August

90

July

20

Elizabeth Reed 323

29th

July

9

S is quite

unoccupied and will not speak, but appears to understand
what is said to her. She is dirty in her habits at times

S is in

fair general health and exhibits no evidence of
venereal disease

26th

line July

Bedfordshire.

Elizabeth Reed

22nd

Prof

P

is in

unwilling and will not operate, but appears to understand
what is said to her. She is still in her habits of living

is in

for general health and in little measure of
convalescence

Prof
and

22nd

Elizabeth Reed

Joseph Rowan 324

28th

July

9

very

afterward, he says there is no hope, he thinks there are
accusations against him & that at all persons were
come to arrest him. He has refused food frequently
since admission

is in

fair bodily health except that on admission he was
very weak and his pulse was unduly rapid.

31st

July

nine

Joseph Rowan.

Joseph Brown

28th

July

9

Dear

information, he says there is nothing at all, he thinks there are
accounting against him & that at least Brown was
convinced that he has refused that he would
since admission

is in

from better health except that on admission he was
very weak and his body was much weaker.

July

15

mine

Joseph Brown

May Dundas

28th

July

9

S is

fickle in mind, she seems quite unable to understand her position, she weeps without any cause, she is morbidly timid and the mere mention of having her teeth looked at makes her cry.

S is

Somewhat obese, she seems fickle and there is an external squint. There is no definite sign of visceral disease.

31st

July

nine

Isabella Peice

May 1892
 1892
 2 is

felt in mind, she seems quite unable to understand
 her position, she weeps with intense grief, she
 is unable to think and the most violent of pain in
 the bottom of her heart in every.

2 is
 somewhat of a case, she seems quite and there is no
 other symptoms. She is in a state of mind
 and is in a state of mind.

1892
 1892

1892

Murray Hart
31st

George

July

9

depressed what a short time ago he tried to drown himself & still
feels promptings to suicide. He does not appear to realize the
seriousness of his present position & he laughs while talking of his
attempt at suicide. His replies to questions are often rambling &
unrelevant. He tells me he does not think he is fit to be
at large.

health

in good

5th

August
times

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting

George

Monday Nov 21

My

P

depressed about a short time ago he tried to turn himself a little
field perhaps to suicide. He does not appear to realize the
seriousness of his present position the danger while talking of his
attempt at suicide. His refusal to question one of the witnesses
is evident. He tells me he does not think he is fit to be
a judge

Good

Health

My dear friend

24

Henry J. MacKenzie

Louisa Koller

24th
25th

August
August

05
08

Her memory is lost & she must converse rationally. She is quite unscrupled. She has been washed & dressed & fed by the nurse. She is dirty in her habits.

is fairly good general health but has valvular heart disease (aortic & mitral)

Henry J. Mackenzie

6th

August

09

2
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

The first of these is a very good general
 one, but the second is a very good
 one, and the third is a very good
 one.

The first of these is a very good general
 one, but the second is a very good
 one, and the third is a very good
 one.

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Benjamin Moorhouse

4th

August

9

is suffering
from melancholia. He is confused & depressed. He says
he has seen the same pictures as are on the walls of his own room when he was
a is much distressed by the fact thinking there is some hidden
meaning in it. He is suspicious whether there is a plot against him
but you give no clear explanation about it. He says he has
thought of suicide but he does not now wish to injure
himself

good health.

8th

August

1880

Henry Mackenzie
acting-

James

3rd

Martha Annette 329

August

7

S is suffering from melancholia. She is listless, apathetic. She is entirely unoccupied. She has not asked & dressed & have everything done for. She says she was not long before she had ideas with which her friends are not. She is not able to get about food & it is with difficulty that she can be got to take sufficient.

S is in fairly good health. Both femurs were fractured last November by her jumping from a window but are now soundly united though a little lame she can walk quite well.

9th

August
nine

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

Another example

James

200

August

1

is sufficient
 for the whole. It is better as before. It is a
 sufficient. It is the water. It is a
 done for. It is the water. It is a
 with which to fight. It is a
 a good food. It is a good food. It is a
 sufficient.

2 is a fairly

good health. It is a fairly
 by the jumping from a window. It is a
 though a little time. It is a

James

200

Henry F. Packard
 - 100 -

Leah's Bills

24th August 98
 25th August 98
 26th August 98
 27th August 98
 28th August 98
 29th August 98
 30th August 98
 31st August 98
 1st September 98
 2nd September 98
 3rd September 98
 4th September 98
 5th September 98
 6th September 98
 7th September 98
 8th September 98
 9th September 98
 10th September 98
 11th September 98
 12th September 98
 13th September 98
 14th September 98
 15th September 98
 16th September 98
 17th September 98
 18th September 98
 19th September 98
 20th September 98
 21st September 98
 22nd September 98
 23rd September 98
 24th September 98
 25th September 98
 26th September 98
 27th September 98
 28th September 98
 29th September 98
 30th September 98
 1st October 98
 2nd October 98
 3rd October 98
 4th October 98
 5th October 98
 6th October 98
 7th October 98
 8th October 98
 9th October 98
 10th October 98
 11th October 98
 12th October 98
 13th October 98
 14th October 98
 15th October 98
 16th October 98
 17th October 98
 18th October 98
 19th October 98
 20th October 98
 21st October 98
 22nd October 98
 23rd October 98
 24th October 98
 25th October 98
 26th October 98
 27th October 98
 28th October 98
 29th October 98
 30th October 98
 31st October 98
 1st November 98
 2nd November 98
 3rd November 98
 4th November 98
 5th November 98
 6th November 98
 7th November 98
 8th November 98
 9th November 98
 10th November 98
 11th November 98
 12th November 98
 13th November 98
 14th November 98
 15th November 98
 16th November 98
 17th November 98
 18th November 98
 19th November 98
 20th November 98
 21st November 98
 22nd November 98
 23rd November 98
 24th November 98
 25th November 98
 26th November 98
 27th November 98
 28th November 98
 29th November 98
 30th November 98
 1st December 98
 2nd December 98
 3rd December 98
 4th December 98
 5th December 98
 6th December 98
 7th December 98
 8th December 98
 9th December 98
 10th December 98
 11th December 98
 12th December 98
 13th December 98
 14th December 98
 15th December 98
 16th December 98
 17th December 98
 18th December 98
 19th December 98
 20th December 98
 21st December 98
 22nd December 98
 23rd December 98
 24th December 98
 25th December 98
 26th December 98
 27th December 98
 28th December 98
 29th December 98
 30th December 98
 31st December 98

somewhat depressed
 somewhat enfeebled in mind. She tells me she is very
 miserable & utterly hopeless of ever being any better. She worries
 a great deal over trifles. She lacks initiative & is unable to
 employ herself properly. She went away on trial a short time
 ago but worried so much that she had to return in a fortnight.
 in fairly good
 general health. There is a mitral systolic murmur.

11th August 09.
 Henry J. MacKenzie.
 Acting-

Thomas James Robinson
 6th September
 5th September

331
 7
 7

suffering
 from General Paralysis of the Spine. He is quite demented
 He cannot answer any question. He stammers about him.
 He is entirely incontinent. He is dirty in his habits.

in feeble health & is
 confined to bed almost entirely. He suffers from Arthritis. He
 fractured his thigh & his tibia both of which have united firmly
 but he is unable to walk or even stand alone.

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting
 16th August 09.

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting
 11th August 09.

Henry James
 1891
 1891

from General Washington of the house. He is quite a member
 of the house and a member of the house. He is a member of the house.
 He is a member of the house. He is a member of the house.

in the field of the house. He is a member of the house.
 He is a member of the house. He is a member of the house.
 He is a member of the house. He is a member of the house.

Henry J. Hargrave
 1891
 1891

Clara Penelope Hammond

9th
8th

September

08

September

08

S confused.
She is unemployed most of the time. She often makes guesses
instead of answering a question saying that something within her
takes away her voice. She is often mischievous & destructive in
manner in her personal habits.

S in fairly good
health. There is no evidence of mental disease.

S

Henry J. Mackenzie

acting

August

09

16th

which is the general habit.
taken away for voice. The office musician obstructive in
instead of answering a question every day something within the
the act manifested most of the time. He often makes guesses
2
correct.

There is no evidence of universal disease. 2 keep fine in

Hand of George
of

25

Elizabeth for 1844
 5th September 65
 5th September 65

S partially
 demented. She cannot sustain a rational conversation. She is
 for the most part unemployed sits with her hands folded
 in front of her. She is troublesome in regard to food & inclined
 not to take much unless carefully supervised.

S paler than but
 there is no evidence of visceral disease.

S

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting
 1844 August 29.

for the most part unemployed and will be found
in fact of the other two classes in regard to food & clothing.
The lowest class are carefully selected.

Yours faithfully,
J. H. P.

There is no evidence of mineral disease.

Henry J. Aschmune
- 1894 -
Adm.

481

Charles Brown

1

September

a

11

September

a

demented.
 He is unable to occupy himself with looking vacantly at the ground.
 He takes little notice when spoken to, as usual. He is occasionally
 excited & violent & noisy.

is in good health

Henry J. Mackay

acting

20th

August

09.

Charles Brown
 11
 September
 1862

It is well to occupy himself with looking around at the ground.
 He who little notes when others do account. He is occasionally
 excited & violent & noisy.

It is good health

Henry J. Packard
 1862
 10

10

Agnes Plewes

335

Arnell

18th

August

9

I was an admirer

agitated & depressed. She tells me that she was afraid she was
to be taken to the workhouse but now she is sure she will
never be allowed to go away from here. She fears that she has
injured her brother & his family by coming here so that they
will have to be sent away as she is. She is quite sure that her
husband is about to disappear but can give no reason for
thinking so. She is troublesome in regard to food & is inclined
to refuse it. She is almost entirely unoccupied.

I am

good health

24th

August

Nine

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

James H. Jones

Attest

184

August

9

was on command

expedited reference. He tells me that it was about a week
he taken to the workhouse but now it is over and he
never be allowed to go away from here. He fears that he has
injured his brother's family by coming here and that they
will have the same way as he is. He is quite sure that he
has done a great deal to help them but he is so weak for
thinking so. He is a hard worker in regard to food and
to sleep. He is almost entirely unwell.

in 2

good health

James H. Jones

184

Henry J. Mackenzie

mind. She is unable to see properly or work herself
satisfactorily. And reports having anything done for her.
Shows dirty in her habits. She does a little work
but is childish in character.

in very fair general health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

28th

August 9

mind. He is unable to see beyond a narrow range
 of things, but he is very sure of his facts.
 He is a very good worker, but he is not a
 very good thinker.

in very few cases.

Henry J. Macpherson
 Acting

28th August 1891

Depressed
 He says he constantly hears voices either talking or
 singing to him but where they come from is a mystery he
 cannot understand. He is quite unemployed & sits staring
 vacantly in front of him.

in fair general health
 His pupils are small & do not react to light: knee-jacks
 are absent.

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting

28th

August 9

depressed
 He says he constantly has voices either talking or
 singing to him, but when they come for a moment he
 cannot understand. He is quite well kept and strong
 usually in fact of him

in fair general health
 His pupils are well and not very bright. Preside
 on school.

Thos. J. Parkers
 Agent

28th
 August
 9

Geo Murray Hart

31st

July

depressed &

confused. He keeps repeating "something is wrong" but cannot say what. He says he wishes to die. Since admission he has been acutely suicidal trying to knock his head against the wall & tear his eyes out & refusing food. He is now calmer but still requires continuous supervision. He is quite emaciated.

in fair health. There is no sign

of physical disease

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting

31st

August

9

21st
 1st

Confused. He kept repeating - something a word. But cannot
 say what. He says he wants to die. Since admission to the
 he could not resist trying to break his head against the wall
 & has his eyes out & refused food. He is now calmer but still
 requires constant supervision. He is quite unresponsive.

in fair health. There is no sign

of mental disease

Henry J. MacKinnon
 Acting

31st
 2nd

Grace Oldham

25th

August 9

^S is confused
 does not know how long she has been here. She has hallucinations
 of hearing. She is at times very violent which she says is owing
 to the voices telling her, her food is drugged. She believes
 that many of her friends are dead because doctors have told
 her so.

^S is in poor
 health. Her father thin: has lateral curvature of the spine
 & a mitral systolic murmur

31st.

August

Nine

Henry J. Mackenzie
 acting

Grace William
28th

August

9

2 is confused
after not from her hand she has been here. the two illustrations
of her. she is at this very instant which she says is wrong
the voices telling her, her foot is trapped. the deliver
that many of her friends expect because to her the toll
has so.

2 is poor
truth. the facts that for lateral curvature of the spine
a mild syphilitic meningitis

August

31st

mine

Henry J. Macpherson
a ship

3. Feb. 1875.

Sir,

Mr Ann Bennett's correspondence

there has been, so far as I am aware no failure to provide Mr Bennett's letters as provided by the act, since the matter was previously raised in the beginning of this year. ~~However~~ As already explained before that certain letters had been sent under cover to the am, one of which was to the Magistrate who signed the Order whose name has been forgotten.

This was subsequently forwarded to him; also I believe a letter

addressed to the Commissioner was accidentally sent to her am, this was returned and forwarded to them in due course.

I remain

Yours faithfully

Desford Price

The Sec^y to the

Luxury Commission.

consequence of the the weather
 and the two photographs can
 be described as such, and
 some are in need of adjustment

inverted

photograph

inverted

with the same
 consequence of

2911. 6. 6

consequence of the the weather

in

and as such, and each will
 be described as such, and some
 are in need of adjustment
 in inverted. The same
 consequence of the the weather
 and the two photographs can
 be described as such, and
 some are in need of adjustment

a great deal
 better. He admits that he had promptings towards
 self injury but says they have gone now. He also
 says he thought the pictures were strange. also that
 he had had a special visitation from God.
 These ideas seem to be fading

in poor health except that he has a
 cold & some laryngitis

B. J. M. Davis.

better. The admiral that he had been writing towards
 self-judging but says they have one more. What
 says he the other the friends were to come. What
 he had been a special visitation from God.
 There were some to be having

in last health except that he has a
 of. over a more languid.

G. B. Jones.

upward
 silent and is unable to take interest in what goes
 on around her. She says she wishes a boy of seven
 who is Philip's brother to be sent to her. She admits
 that she is not to marry him. She is totally
 unoccupied and takes food badly.

thin - The condition of the legs
 is unaltered. She walks well. There is no
 evidence of visceral disease

Refused Discharge.

1848
 The first of the year
 was a very dry one
 and the crops were
 much injured by the
 drought. The wheat
 was particularly
 affected and the
 yield was very low.
 The corn crop was
 also much injured
 and the yield was
 very low. The
 cotton crop was
 also much injured
 and the yield was
 very low. The
 sugar crop was
 also much injured
 and the yield was
 very low. The
 tobacco crop was
 also much injured
 and the yield was
 very low. The
 rice crop was
 also much injured
 and the yield was
 very low. The
 other crops were
 also much injured
 and the yield was
 very low.

The condition of the
 crops is very poor.
 The weather is very
 dry and the crops
 are much injured.
 The yield is very
 low.

1848

Handwritten: Handwritten

and cannot be induced to speak though she is able
to write detailed letters to her friends. She has to be
fed with a spoon. She is industrious.

in poor bodily health
although rather thin

Diagnosis.

7th

September 09

There
and cannot be induced to speak to it. It is able
to write letters to his friends. When the
first of a year. It is understood.

in poor health

with rather thin

Dr. Pennington

of
Dr. Pennington

7

Hettinger, Co

feebler in
 mind and cannot understand her position. She says
 she cannot believe that her father is dead, she can
 give no reason why; she threatened her sister when she
 leave this summer. She is subject to attacks of unreasonable
 passion and violence.

thin of pale. There is
 no evidence of visceral disease

Advised Advice.

7th

September 29

on violence of violent diseases
 then speak. Diseases
 have this however. It is subject to other sort of violence;
 give an account of; the treatment in order when
 the cannot believe that the father is dead, then
 bring and cannot understand the position. The says
 further in

Definition.

of definition

7.

Robert Massey Elliot

10th

September 9

was

suffering from delirium tremens on admission and
was very violent the same day afterwards he rapidly
improved & he has today gone away to stay with
friends & is discharged

is

improved & the tremulousness has almost entirely
gone.

11th

September

nine

Before Discharge.

Robert Massengill
10th

September 9

was

with the decision to remove the
was very evident to several officers in the
uniforms when they returned to the
house in the morning

in

uniforms in the morning for almost entirely
over.

September

10th

was

September

W. D. Snell

August

S Depressed.

She says she will never see her husband again. The other day she tried to tie her handkerchief round her throat, which she says she did because she was tired of life wished to get out of it. She is almost entirely unoccupied.

S in good health

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

18

Sept.

9

March 10. 1870

1

2

the day it will never see her husband again. It is a
the first time for her husband and her child, which is very
the day because she has lost of life and is now out of it.
This is about what was written

2 in good health

Henry J. Hargrave
- Acting -

1

Jamieson Cairns
18th

George

September 9

is silent & depressed. I could not get him to converse at all. He looked about him in a suspicious way, and did not appear to know the names of people about him. Since admission he stated to one of the attendants that he had seen some at the Retreat but Belgians. He is suspicious of this food.

is thin. His arteries are somewhat distended. His liver does not appear to be any visceral disease.

22-

Henry J. Mackenzie
September
Nine

Carl Fred Pierce

Jameson Davis
1841

George

September 9

to answer to him the same to be done. I could not get him to answer at
all. The subject which I had in mind is a very serious one
and I am not able to answer the question of people
about him. I have seen some of the
of the statements that he has been given of the
Report for Belgium. It is a copy of the first
of the first.

is that

that which was omitted between the two and
appear to be very different.

September 11

25

Confidential

Mabel Booth by Carrington

+

October

08

4

October

08

§ unable
to occupy herself in any way, she is content to lie about
ill, she will not walk but has to be carried. She
is entirely self-absorbed and takes no interest in anything.

§ in weak health, there
is mitral incompetence & her pulse is quick but there
is no reason to think the cardiac condition is sufficient
to justify her inactivity

§

Supra Dura.

23-

September

05.

08
 08
 October
 October
 4
 4
 Michael Booth of Cambridge

2
 2
 is entirely self-absorbed and takes no interest in anything else, she will not walk but has to be carried. She to occupy herself in any way, she is content to be as she is.

2
 2
 to justify her inactivity is an excuse to think the cardiac condition is sufficient to justify her inactivity. In such health, there is virtual incontinence & her body is quiescent but there

2

Cambridge.

20
 20
 20

Grace

Adelaide Dalston

20th

September 9

S is

acutely depressed, she thinks she has made an irretrievable
mistake in marrying, that she never can be happy,
that she has ruined her husband, and she says she
wishes to die never leaves her. She is restless and
agitated

S in good

general health, but is somewhat thin

23rd

September

nine

Adelaide Dalston

Green

Robertson & Co.

September 2

is

could be proved, the truth of which is incontestable
in nature, that the man can be helped,
that the man is not a machine, and the way to
the man is not a machine. The man is a man and
the man is a man.

is

the man is a man, the man is a man, the man is a man.

September 2

28

mine

Robertson & Co.

Helena L. L. L.

20th

September 1897

25th

1897

7

and does not know how long she has been at the Retreat,
she is subject to attacks of sudden excitement & violence
and is constantly troubled with hallucinations of hearing

in weak health. Is thin & very
exhausted after attacks of excitement. She has mitral
insufficiency and lateral spinal curvature

Edmond Price.

25th

September

7

keep the patients at the Retreat, she
 with complaint of the electricity in the room.
 she wishes that deaf people are walking about.

she is suffering from
 hysteria but it is impossible to examine her
 without inducing serious violence and thereby
 greatly aggravating her condition

Bedford Price M.D.

25th

September

9.

with the completion of the electric in the room.
the relation that does not appear as well as about.

greatly affecting the condition
without increasing serious evidence and thereby
appears but it is impossible to measure the
effect in sufficient form

Belmont, N.Y. 1891

September 21st

p.

Hall

Grand Rebel

26th

September 9

S is

deluded. She believes she is married and is the
 Duchess of Hamilton. She tells me she is a
 "commoner" which is a title of great distinction
 & she signs her name Grand Hall Commoner.

S is

well nourished but does not look strong. She says
 she feels the cold greatly. There is no evidence of
 any visceral disease.

29th

September

line

Bea Providence

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

is 2
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education
of the City of New York, since the last meeting of the Board.
The names are given in alphabetical order.

is 2
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education
of the City of New York, since the last meeting of the Board.
The names are given in alphabetical order.

1888

1888

1888

1888

Julietta Seane 353

Hall

5th

October

9

S. is suffering from melancholia. She is now in a partially stuporose state. She will hardly speak at all even in reply to questions. She is resistive & does not take food requiring to be spoon fed by the nurse. She is neglectful & faulty in her habits & has several times passed her motions in the bed or on the floor.

S. is well nourished there is no evidence of visceral disease except a slight enlargement of the thyroid gland.

8th

October

nine

Henry J. Mackenzie
Aching

October 1st
12 Prospect Road, Weymouth

... she was ...
 ... she was ...
 ... she was ...
 ... she was ...

... she was in poor health
 ... she was in poor health
 ... she was in poor health

Weymouth

October

The Patient

Back of Head

17th

Head & Neck

12 Great Black, 1200/1000

or

See next page and see

Notes of the 12th; the last patient at the end of the paper, which the last patient with the same case.

The patient's symptoms and progress are given with the case. The case was treated by the patient's own hands.

Progress and symptoms are given as to the case in the last part of the paper.

the case is given in the last

part of the paper. The case is given in the last part of the paper, which has not entered the case.

Back of Head

October

10

p

Harriet Thompson

20 October 08

20 October 08

suffers
from Maria and is very noisy & talkative. She cannot
converse but ~~always~~ asks innumerable questions which
indicate utter indifference of thought

pale, but in fair
bodily health. She is subject to bronchitis, but does
not exhibit any signs of lung disease

Bedford Place.

11th

October

09

355

Plumbeus (Puffinus)
Oct 10 20
Oct 11 20

Plumbeus (Puffinus) ...
... the count
... the count
... the count

... the count
... the count
... the count

Plumbeus

Oct 10 20 11

Isaac Standley 356

8th

October

9

is

noisy and unable to converse. He says he is not
Isaac Standley - He crawls about the floor in an
aimless way and cannot understand anything
that goes on

is thin

and soon with excitement. There is no evidence
of physical disease

11th

October

nine

Bedfordshire.

328
Grace Hoadley

9

October

8th

is

It is a very fine day and the weather is
just what we need. The wind is from the
west and the sun is shining. The water is
very calm and the boats are moving
very fast.

is this

of course the weather is very fine and
the water is very calm. The boats are
moving very fast and the sun is shining.

October
11th

11th

Calypso

David Lyndell

Since Early

2

October

es

22

October

es

*and that would be the end of the matter. He
is to be kept in the hospital until he is
able to take care of himself.*

appears.

to see no harm in writing abusive letters to his father.
He declares he has never been insane - there was never
any reason for his being placed under care. He smiles
to himself in an indifferent casual way and entirely
lacks a proper sense of his responsibilities.

in poor health

Geoffrey Deice.

11th

October

9.

in good health
lacks a proper sense of his responsibilities
to himself in an individual career way and entirely
any reason for his being placed under care. He is a trouble
the doctors he has never been in any other way
to see our home in writing advice letter to his father.

and R. R. R.

note to O

211

Harriet Elizabeth

May 10th

October 9

S is

persistently troubled with Hallucinations of hearing. When
in the streets she hears offensive remarks - also remarks
addressed to her in church.

S is

thin but in fair health. She has very bad teeth but
refuses to have them attended to. There is no
evidence of visceral disease

15th

October

nine

Asaph Bruce

Harriet Elizabeth

Prof. Prof. 10

October

9

2 is

permanently removed with the assistance of hands. When
in the streets of persons offend against the laws of the
community in church.

2 is

thin but in fair health. She has very good teeth but
refuses to have them extracted. She is in
evidence of some disease

October

12th

Confession

Hend. Elph.

Large Jameson Cairns

18th

Sept.

7

is to street the house of James Cairns. depressed
 is taciturn. He says he is near his home at
 Markworth and cannot be induced to believe he is at
 York. He takes food badly.

thin and his arteries are tortuous
 There is no sign of visceral disease.

Geoffrey Dunc.20th

October

9

858

Handwritten text, possibly a title or header.

1871

depression

the camp has been in a depression
the water has been in a depression
the water has been in a depression

there is no sign of a depression
the water has been in a depression

depression

?

October

20

Grace Adelaide Talbot

20th 1891

Worcester Order

September 9

I depressed

and believes she has no hope of ~~ever~~ being better again.

Since ~~her~~ admission she has made several suicidal attempts - the last being to order a knife to be sent to her through a friend.

I then but does not exhibit any signs of visceral disease

Respectfully

20th

October

9

20th
 10th
 10th

and believe others are helped every day
 since the administration of the law
 the last day to order a sample to be
 sent to the court in person.

it is but does not exist any more
 of which course

in the

20th
 10th
 10th

Frederick Pryor Balkwill

2nd

November

05

1st

November

05

in a
state of mild exaltation and believes that whatever he says
is true: e.g. he ^{states} that Cook has reached the Pole & that he
knows it because the Spirit of Truth within him is a witness to the
fact. He believes that he never sins although at times he is
very irritable and even unkind towards other patients.

in poor bodily health
for his years - and there is no evidence of visceral disease

Edmund Price.

23

October

09

20

These labels are in

Wie Rhyll

23 October 1902

Hansell

Francis Leetham

19th

October

9

excited

and talkative. He says that before admission he was
subject to many annoyances, and ^{he} heard 'voices' but
that since admission the annoyances have gone

He admits he struck in the face just before admission

appeared

on admission to be worn with excitement, and he is thin
There is no evidence of visceral disease.

23-

October

nine

Reprobaice.

Francis Jackson

Howell

194

October

9

October

one tobacco. The crop that before a new season began
subject to some degree of loss, and some loss, but
that some advantage in the new season have been
the amount of stock in the first before a new season

October

on admission to the new with excitement, and less than
there is no evidence of any kind of disease.

October

20

Howell

October

Hand Rosabel Hall

26^d

September

7

8 Sullen

more and entirely unoccupied.

She believes she is married and is a lady of title.

8 in poor health. but complains of
colds and wraps herself up in shawls needlessly.

Bedford Square.

26^d

October

7

26 1/2
 1
 26 1/2
 1
 26 1/2
 1

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who

were present at the meeting
 on the 26th of the month

26th of the month

26 1/2
 1
 26 1/2
 1

Guilherme Deane
5th October 7

S. - Has improved since admission, but is still apathetic & lacks initiative. Much of her time is unemployed & she seems quite content to sit with folded hands doing nothing. She speaks little & often does not reply even to questions.

S. in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting

5th November 7

Belcher House
October

2 - for inspection
these admissions, but a still of others, look with
trust of the time is unimpaired and seem quite content
to sit with father and doing nothing. All these little
often does not apply in to question

2 in good health

Henry F. Packard
acting

24.
November

James T. McKay

29th28th

Emergency Order

November

November

05

05

deluded.

He is quite unable to occupy himself, he believes that
a D. Cairns is assaulting him and tries to tear out his
artery.

well nourished and

in good bodily health.

Baptist.

8th

November

05

James J. McKay
22nd
28th
November
November
20
20

delivered.
that which would occupy himself, he is believe that
a D. G. is a small thing and to be a
order

well mounted and

in good health

Explanations.

20
The number
8-

Ida Olive

Padfield
3rdNovember 9
S is

subject to hallucinations of hearing & sight.

She says at night she sees her relatives at home doing strange things, she becomes very agitated, and she believes in some way she is adversely injuring them.

S is thin.

There is a systolic murmur at the apex of the heart. There is no other evidence of visceral disease.

9th

November
nine —Esperance Pierce.

the time

Postfield

December 2

2

subject to be determined at length
The camp at night the sea has been
attracted, the sea has been attracted, and the
in some way the sea has been attracted

is it

There is a certain amount of the
There is a certain amount of the

December

— time

th - p

Postfield

10 Nov. 1905.

Int.

Dr. E. Dyer Baskin

This patient slept in a single room; he was at breakfast as usual, and took his morning walk into the gardens and conversed with the gardeners and returned to his room to do some writing. He was found dead at 9:40 a.m. in a sitting position with his head on the table.

He was last seen about 40 minutes before his death. He did not complain of being ill to anyone in the day in question. An Bryant was killed.

I remain

Yours very truly,

The Secretary to the
Limay Commission.

Respectfully

67

2011.M.01

Simulium repens

14

1. water being in whole instead of
sheet was, however so thick that to cover it
was necessary to use three times as
much as was considered at first necessary
also. entire surface of water with
cotton in. no slip to and surface was
about all in back and thin surface
extensive of back was too small
the whole. That is, the
it is suggested to use 1/2 inch of
and was found to. entire in year

15

that was small

Simulium

that water was
in the water

Isabel E. M. Brogan

10th

October

7

S peculiar & eccentric. She has hallucinations of hearing which trouble her especially when she goes out in the streets, in the form of hearing noises & offensive remarks.

S in fairly good general health but is thin.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting-

10th

November

7

Robert E. M. Johnson

9

October

10

of being more efficient workers
for especially in the streets, in the form
of being which trouble
? peculiar &

in fact good general health

?

but is thin.

Henry F. Jackson
Acting -

9

November

10

Francis Leathem Hansell

19th October 9

excited than on admission, but is restless & ^{quietly} makes
grimaces while talking. He tells me that of late he was
deliberately annoyed & hindered in his work by someone
sending his voice from one of the outhouses into the
room where he ~~was~~ trying to study. He intends to find
out who this is & take steps to prevent it.

pale skin but there is no evidence
of visceral disease

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -19th November 9

19th October
 Thomas Jackson Howell

quite a
 excited than an administrator, but is rather a light worker
 opinion as to the holding. He tells a great deal of facts and
 deliberately arranged himself in his work of some
 reading his way for one of the outlaws and the
 reason after he has tried to study the winter to find
 out what he is doing about the department

of several classes
 felt that but there is no evidence

Henry J. Macgregor
 Acting -

19th November

John Edwards George

370

Romney

16th

November

9

is suffering

from mania. He is a veritable talkative & his talk is rambling & disconnected. He admits that there is a conspiracy against him but declines to say much about it as he thinks it safer not to talk of it.

is pale

skin but there is no sign of visceral disease

22nd

November

nine

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting

John Edwards Group

Princeton N.Y.

November

is suffering

from pain. He is unable to talk
is walking & disoriented. He admits that he is
a cowardly person but desires to say
must about it as he thinks it safer not to talk of it.

is false

other but there is no sign of unusual disease.

November

22

Princeton

Henry J. MacKenzie
acting

James Alfred Brown

12th

December

08

14th

Lyons, Ohio

December

08

unable to
converse sensibly on any subject, nor does he appear
to understand what is said to him. He is noisy,
destructive.

fair health - is
poorly nourished but does not exhibit any signs of
visceral disease

Barbra Price.3rd

December

05.

James & Alfred James
 12 York Street
 14 York Street
 15 York Street
 16 York Street
 17 York Street
 18 York Street
 19 York Street
 20 York Street
 21 York Street
 22 York Street
 23 York Street
 24 York Street
 25 York Street
 26 York Street
 27 York Street
 28 York Street
 29 York Street
 30 York Street
 31 York Street
 32 York Street
 33 York Street
 34 York Street
 35 York Street
 36 York Street
 37 York Street
 38 York Street
 39 York Street
 40 York Street
 41 York Street
 42 York Street
 43 York Street
 44 York Street
 45 York Street
 46 York Street
 47 York Street
 48 York Street
 49 York Street
 50 York Street
 51 York Street
 52 York Street
 53 York Street
 54 York Street
 55 York Street
 56 York Street
 57 York Street
 58 York Street
 59 York Street
 60 York Street
 61 York Street
 62 York Street
 63 York Street
 64 York Street
 65 York Street
 66 York Street
 67 York Street
 68 York Street
 69 York Street
 70 York Street
 71 York Street
 72 York Street
 73 York Street
 74 York Street
 75 York Street
 76 York Street
 77 York Street
 78 York Street
 79 York Street
 80 York Street
 81 York Street
 82 York Street
 83 York Street
 84 York Street
 85 York Street
 86 York Street
 87 York Street
 88 York Street
 89 York Street
 90 York Street
 91 York Street
 92 York Street
 93 York Street
 94 York Street
 95 York Street
 96 York Street
 97 York Street
 98 York Street
 99 York Street
 100 York Street

unstable
 converse seems to be the case, as the subject, who is the
 to understand what is said to him. He is not
 distinctive.

is - that is
 from over the bar and out of the bar
 several times

Bartholomew
 20 December 70

28

Gatacre

Mary Margaret

372

4th

December 9

I is

confused and depressed. She takes very little food. She is impulsive jumping out of bed to get to the window. She pulls at her face, bites her nails, and is constantly restless. She says she has committed some great sin & has hallucinations of sight & hearing.

I is in a

weak state. There is a praeseptolic murmur and some albuminuria.

7th

hills

December

Chapman.

Henry Ward

Robert

1/2

December 9

is 2

Confess and repentance. She takes her little first. She's impossible jumping out of bed to get to the window. She pulls at her face, bites her nails, and is constantly motion. She says she has committed over 100 sins. She has been in a state of sin for years.

is in a

Wrote state. There is a prophetic warning and some advice.

December

1/2

Wine

Confession.

Mary Shepherd Heap
 11th July
 16th December

09
 08

I unable to
 converse intelligently on any subject. She asks to be put into
 a small room and that if not removed all the others will
 die, she cannot give any reason. She is violent impulsive
 & has recently said she wished to kill herself.

I pale and gets easily
 exhausted but there is no evidence of visceral disease.

I

Bedford Place

7th

December

09

Mary Shepherd
 17th
 16th
 15th
 14th
 13th
 12th
 11th
 10th
 9th
 8th
 7th
 6th
 5th
 4th
 3rd
 2nd
 1st

I have recently said the subject is still new
 and cannot give any reason. This is evident and obvious
 a small room and that if not removed all the other will
 be lost. It is not at all difficult to see that the subject is
 of great importance and that it is not at all difficult to see that

I have recently said the subject is still new
 and cannot give any reason. This is evident and obvious
 a small room and that if not removed all the other will
 be lost. It is not at all difficult to see that the subject is
 of great importance and that it is not at all difficult to see that

?

Definition

7-
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20

Lucy Linney

7th
16th

December

January

09

09

I unable to
realise her position, she talks a great deal in a rambling
way, she spoke of patients on trial at Bethlem doing "fine
duties" & could not explain herself. She tries to escape and
indignantly denies that she has attempted it.

I in poor bodily health.

I

Asphord Prince.9th

December

09.

178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200

210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300

310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400

410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500

510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600

610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615
 616
 617
 618
 619
 620
 621
 622
 623
 624
 625
 626
 627
 628
 629
 630
 631
 632
 633
 634
 635
 636
 637
 638
 639
 640
 641
 642
 643
 644
 645
 646
 647
 648
 649
 650
 651
 652
 653
 654
 655
 656
 657
 658
 659
 660
 661
 662
 663
 664
 665
 666
 667
 668
 669
 670
 671
 672
 673
 674
 675
 676
 677
 678
 679
 680
 681
 682
 683
 684
 685
 686
 687
 688
 689
 690
 691
 692
 693
 694
 695
 696
 697
 698
 699
 700

710
 711
 712
 713
 714
 715
 716
 717
 718
 719
 720
 721
 722
 723
 724
 725
 726
 727
 728
 729
 730
 731
 732
 733
 734
 735
 736
 737
 738
 739
 740
 741
 742
 743
 744
 745
 746
 747
 748
 749
 750
 751
 752
 753
 754
 755
 756
 757
 758
 759
 760
 761
 762
 763
 764
 765
 766
 767
 768
 769
 770
 771
 772
 773
 774
 775
 776
 777
 778
 779
 780
 781
 782
 783
 784
 785
 786
 787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800

Anne Hartford Lury

375

1st

January

= 1898

30th

December

= 1897

§ depressed
and unsociable. She will not speak to other patients,
sits with her back to them at meals, says she is very
miserable. She has a strange antipathy to one of her
sisters. She is eccentric in her behaviour.

§ in fair health but
looks pale. She has an accentuated first sound
of the heart but there is ^{also} no evidence of disease

§

Asaph Dience.

10th

December

09.

8981 =
7981 =

2
defunct

Not placed in 2

and Comfort

161

Isabel Sands

376

9th

December 7

S depressed

unhappy and unable to take a reasonable interest in things. She frequently has said that she wishes she were dead. She sleeps badly.

8 is in poor

health. There are physical signs of Phthisis and tubercle bacilli have been found in the sputum. She has Mitral disease. She has recently had an operation for Middle ear disease and there is still a little discharge.

15th

December

Nine

Bedford Pierce.

Book 2

December 1

1871

2

Mr. [unclear] and [unclear] to take a reasonable interest in
the [unclear] has said that [unclear]
the [unclear] [unclear].

8 is in [unclear]

health. [unclear] the [unclear] [unclear] of [unclear] and
[unclear] [unclear] have been found in the [unclear]. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

December

12th

1871

Epiphany

John Edwards Werge Romney
16th November 9

depressed at times.

but usually is cheerful. He seems to have difficulty in expressing his thoughts, when asked a question he hesitates before replying. He is however, able to converse. A week ago he made an attempt to strangle himself with his dressing gown cord. Previous to this he had not been considered to be suicidal.

pale, & looks poorly. There is no evidence of physical disease. His teeth are imperfectly developed.

Edw. Werge.

16th

December 9

16th
 December
 John Edward George Ramsey

deposited at times

but would be cheerful. He seems to have difficulty in expressing his thoughts, when asked questions he hesitates before replying. He is hardly able to converse. He wants you to make an attempt to converse with him from time to time. He is not to be left out of the conversation.

of course disease. This test was imperfectly described. Hall & relation forehead. Signs of disease

Chlorine

16th
 December
 J

Agnes Isabel Brumby

378

3/51

December

08

3/51

December

08

S depressed
& gloomy and altogether different from her usual condition.
She has had three attacks of depression & two of mania
during the last four years. She remains unstable.
She does not exhibit any delusions, but she is unable to
take up ordinary interests.

S in good bodily health

S

Reprod. Series.

20th

December

05.

५५

3

20-
December
07.

Maria Latchmore
6th January
4th "

ob
ob

S depressed
and constantly troubled by obsessions. She thinks that if
a certain temporary tooth had been removed in childhood
a life of misery would have been avoided. She says her
head is empty & that she wishes she had never been
born

S in poor general
health. There is chronic atrophic Rhinitis which
however gives her but little trouble.

S

Euprodias.

24th

December 05.

March 4
Batchman
found

"
found
"

82
82

[illegible]

2
in the general
health. There is chronic atrophic rhinitis which
has been given but little trouble.

Prof. R. S. Lyman

28. 70. 20.

Madeline

Edith Mc Laren

21st

December 9

5 is deluded.

She says she is the Empress of Austria, and that the Emperor abdicated owing to the Royalist influence. She talks in a rambling way about having killed the Devil.

8 is pale.

She has had double Ovariotomy - there is no sign of visceral disease otherwise

28th

December

home

Bedford Square.

Modelamine

Edith Mr. Laven

21st

December

2 is deleted.

The group of the Congress of America, and that the Congress should be given to the President influence. The latter in a number of ways about having killed the Lord.

2 is false.

Sharon has done Overtaking - Sharon is in the of
around the coast of America

December

22nd

Paris

Calcutta

Frances Corling

23rd

December

9

S is

acutely excited, throwing herself about and quite
unable to converse or make any sensible remarks.
She is apt to refuse food & has had to be fed
forcibly since admission.

S is

there, but there is no evidence of visceral disease.
It has, however, not been possible to make a proper
examination on account of her restlessness.

30^a

December

Nine

Baptist Vicar

James Smith

23rd

December

9

is 2

acted excited, the most beautiful and white
washed over the mountainous peaks of the
the is apt to refuse food - has had the feet
freely since admission

is 2

there, but there is an excellent view of the
the, however, and then possible to make a further
observation on account of the darkness.

December

19th

41
- 05

Calcutta

Frances Corling
Barbara Isabel Sneyd

8th
13th

Emergency Order

January
January

06
06

I unable to
 make any sensible remark. She stands about in a slightly
 stooped position, totally unoccupied. She did not seem
 to heed anything said to her, and made to herself totally
 irrelevant remarks.

I pale & nervous.

There is no evidence of visceral disease

I

December

Barbara Price.

13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the above list. The names are given in the order in which
 they were named. The names are given in the order in which they were
 named. The names are given in the order in which they were named.

The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 named in the above list. The names are given in the order in which
 they were named. The names are given in the order in which they were
 named. The names are given in the order in which they were named.

2

George B. Rice

Elizabeth Ann Wing

Morgan

30th

December

9

S is

suffering from delusions of insane agency. That she believes that she has been acted upon by an electric coil, that something was moved inside her - that her heart was pulled down. She says she has been the victim of a conspiracy, that she has been watched & followed when out of doors.

S is in

good bodily health.

2nd

January

Ten.

Bedford Place.

Elizabeth Jane Wing

Wing

December 50-11

is 2

... of ...
...
...
...
...

is 2

...

...

...

...

...

4th Mary Margaret Latare
December 9

S. confused.

unable to converse intelligently, she does not know
the names of any one about her - does not know where
she is. She sleeps badly.

S. improved. The albuminuria has
cleared up. The mitral murmur remains.

Edford Pierce.

6th

January 10

188
 Mary Margaret Glover
 7 December 7

2 copies
 made to cover intelligently, she has not been
 the nearest of any school for her not having
 been. The school book.

2 copies
 The first volume remains.
 and the second volume has

Copyright

10 January 1880

Maryland Hospital
 Alice Dell

17th
 17th

January
 January

3
 3

§ a constant
 state of terror. she believes hostile people are spying and
 waiting for her, and she declines invitations to go out
 for the premises because she thinks it is not safe.

§ in fair bodily health.
 She exhibits no sign of organic disease

§

Adapted to

6th

January

1910.

Margaret Thompson
23rd January
23rd January

386

OB

OB

S demented

and unable to talk coherently upon any subject

S fairly well nourished.

He has a cough. There does not appear to be any signs
of lung disease but it is difficult to examine his chest
properly on account of his restlessness.

S

Edwina Prince

10th

January

10

23rd
 23rd
 23rd
 23rd
 23rd
 23rd

2

and unable to take exercise upon any subject

2

upon a cough. Glucosides are often taken in great
 quantities but it is difficult to secure in great
 quantities on account of its bitterness.

2

Glucosides

10
 10
 10

Maria Patchmore

3rd

January 10

I is still

of the opinion that if a certain temporary tooth had been removed in childhood it would have caused a life of misery. She says she would be glad if her life ended, but she exhibits no suicidal tendency. She says she is not tempted to injure herself or that if opportunity offered she would not take it. The obstetrics, however, distress her a great deal.

I is in

poor bodily health

10th

Jan
January

Andres Ponce.

Isabel Sands

9th

December

9

S depressed &

has gloomy thoughts that she will never be better.

But since admission the depression is less marked.

S ill. There are signs of chronic

phthisis, tubercle bacilli have been found in the sputum.

There is still some discharge from the ear, she has
a proeozystic mitral murmur

Chester Pierce

10th

January

10

Isabel Jones

Oct 1888

2

has shown that the difference is not
in the difference in the number of

2. The difference in the number of
the difference in the number of
the difference in the number of
the difference in the number of

Isabel Jones

10 - 11

under single care with Mrs Wright the Poplars, Acornb, near York.

389

Thomas A. Thomas

April 13

April

— 1896

idiot. He is unable to talk only making ^{a congenital} inarticulate sounds.
He cannot employ himself usefully & can only play in a simple
& childish way.

in fair general health.
He has valvular (aortic) heart disease. He is pale & thin
though he takes food well.

Henry J. Mackenzie

11th

January

10^{at Dundee}

under a single can with the weight of 100 lbs. down, over foot.

Thomas A. Thomas

Sept 13

Opine

— 1846

a child's way. It is a matter of fact that a child's way is a matter of fact. It is a matter of fact that a child's way is a matter of fact. It is a matter of fact that a child's way is a matter of fact.

though he takes food well. It is a matter of fact that a child's way is a matter of fact. It is a matter of fact that a child's way is a matter of fact. It is a matter of fact that a child's way is a matter of fact.

Henry J. MacKenzie

attendant

10

January

11th

Frances Cowling
23rd December 9

I in a state of

Morbid, she covers her face with her hands & dishevelled hair will not be up. She rarely makes a sensible remark.

I in poor general health except some menorrhagia at her periods

Bedford House

24th January 10

23rd
 Thomas G. Smith
 9

2 in state of
 health, the above has been with his hands & his feet
 have been out of the water. The water is very
 shallow

2 in the general health except some
 symptoms of the lungs

Confidential

2nd
 James
 10

On the 1st of Feb.

1874
Feb. 1st

08

08

He says she wrote to the Bishop of Bristol & asked him to
Franciscan & she spoke about my being the Pope's Under-
She talks now in a somewhat easy

I understand that she has
from health & is evidence of mutual incompetence

Bedford Place.

January 10

January 10

11. 1891
12. 1891
13. 1891
14. 1891
15. 1891
16. 1891
17. 1891
18. 1891
19. 1891
20. 1891
21. 1891
22. 1891
23. 1891
24. 1891
25. 1891
26. 1891
27. 1891
28. 1891
29. 1891
30. 1891
31. 1891
32. 1891
33. 1891
34. 1891
35. 1891
36. 1891
37. 1891
38. 1891
39. 1891
40. 1891
41. 1891
42. 1891
43. 1891
44. 1891
45. 1891
46. 1891
47. 1891
48. 1891
49. 1891
50. 1891
51. 1891
52. 1891
53. 1891
54. 1891
55. 1891
56. 1891
57. 1891
58. 1891
59. 1891
60. 1891
61. 1891
62. 1891
63. 1891
64. 1891
65. 1891
66. 1891
67. 1891
68. 1891
69. 1891
70. 1891
71. 1891
72. 1891
73. 1891
74. 1891
75. 1891
76. 1891
77. 1891
78. 1891
79. 1891
80. 1891
81. 1891
82. 1891
83. 1891
84. 1891
85. 1891
86. 1891
87. 1891
88. 1891
89. 1891
90. 1891
91. 1891
92. 1891
93. 1891
94. 1891
95. 1891
96. 1891
97. 1891
98. 1891
99. 1891
100. 1891

87

2
Lehmann

The camp was moved to the spring of 1912 because of the
inconvenience of the spring of 1912 and the spring of 1912.

not abt, tooo shallow ?

most healthful substance is substance of distilled vinegar

2

Conf. B. 100.

02

Lawrence

21-72

Elizabeth & Wm. Morgan
30th December 7

I deluded &
believe that she is acted upon by unseen agencies who
disturb her heart and prevent her sleeping. She will not
write to her relatives. She believes she was injured by
electricity before admission.

I pale but not otherwise in poor health.
There is no evidence of physical disease but there are bad
varicose veins in the left leg.

Respectfully
B. F. F. F.

31st

January

10.

Joseph H. King

December 9

2

believe that there is a great deal of
 that is not in the heart and that
 the heart is not in the heart and that
 the heart is not in the heart and that
 the heart is not in the heart and that

2
 that is not in the heart and that
 the heart is not in the heart and that
 the heart is not in the heart and that

Joseph H. King

Maria Latchmore

3rd 1/2

January 10

I depressed

and says her head pains her a great deal. ~~Now~~ She is continually troubled with the obsession that if a certain Temporary tooth had been removed she would have never been ill. This thought harasses her all the time & she very often comes to me to be assured that her belief is groundless.

I well nourished. There is no evidence of cerebral disease. She has for years been troubled with Chronic Atrophic Rhinitis.

Bedford Place.

3rd

February 10

House of Representatives

January 10

1871

2

and says in fact having in a great deal. The
is continued from the with the observation that if a certain
temperature that had been observed at various places were
then the. This is the only way in which the time is
and after the course of the world is observed
that in the belief of the world is observed

will be observed. The world is observed.
The world is observed. The world is observed.
The world is observed. The world is observed.

George Washington

February 10

1871

Emily Bell
18th
18th

February
February

893
893

§ partially
demented. She sits with her head bent down for hours
together unoccupied rapping or rambling, but she will do
needlework when asked. She has little or no initiative &
never smiles or takes a reasonable interest in what goes on.

§ in good bodily
health except that she has troublesome hemorrhoids.

§

Disproportion:

§

February

10.

184
 Emily
 Ben
 John
 John
 843
 843

2
 The side with the most interest is the one of most interest to the student of the history of the country. It is the one which shows the most of the old and the new. It is the one which shows the most of the old and the new. It is the one which shows the most of the old and the new.

2
 The side with the most interest is the one of most interest to the student of the history of the country. It is the one which shows the most of the old and the new. It is the one which shows the most of the old and the new. It is the one which shows the most of the old and the new.

2

Geography

10
 10
 10

Mary Malina Cassidi
 21st February
 21st February

395
 893
 893

S excited,
 noisy, impulsive. She cannot converse, she shruts
 makes strange antics, rubs her hands, gesticulates
 in an extraordinary way.

S then, there is some
 external sign of long standing. There is no reason
 to think she has any visceral disease: in her present
 state an adequate examination is not possible.

S

Casper Duice.

21st

February

10.

۴۳۸

Mar 22 1872
J. H. Brown
J. H. Brown

in an extraordinary way.

2
 that an adequate examination is not possible
 to think she has any evidence against her in fact
 statement of fact of testimony. There is no reason
 there is still, in fact

2

Confession.

61

520

23

Gilbert Bridgford
 3rd March OS.
 3rd March OS

partially
 weakminded. He has many mannerisms & eccentricities,
 stands about sentinel-fashion, does things in peculiar ways.
 He lacks initiative, & only smiles to his friends when
 this is suggested to him.

He is, but in poor health
 & there is no sign of visceral disease.

Autopsy.

10th

February

10

10.
 10
 March
 March
 3rd
 3rd

Portally
 The two young specimens are
 stands about 20 inches high, and
 the leaves are small, and the
 this is suggested to him.

there is an order of specimens
 there, but in the middle

Chlorophyll

10
 10

Elizabeth Barrett

3rd26th

March

February

08

08

§ an
 imbecile and unable to speak intelligently upon any
 subject. She hardly takes notice of anything that
 goes on. She is often noisy at night.

§ will now and
 in good general health

§

Andrew Pierce14th

February

10

[illegible]

no 2
 The ill-treatment of the
 the hands of the
 to the

has determined this

in Postgraduate Health

Amphiprion

01

no order

۲۱ - ۲۱

George Thwaites

1st

March

09

1st

March

09

1st

March

09

1st

March

09

I deluded

and thinks that rats are given him in his food - that there
are rats about in his room. For a long time he has
refused food & has to be tube fed. He is altogether
unoccupied.

I well nourished.

He has a little cough but there is no evidence of
visceral disease.

Revised Record.18th

February

00.

Hannah Myers
1st March
1st March

Ob
Ob

S constantly
troubled with imperative ideas which crowd upon her mind
and make her miserable. She is unoccupied for the most part.
She is in a state of distress. She tells me that she is going that
she recently was sent to stay with her brother in trial as the
effort to be calm even for a moment for her.

S in poor general health.
There is some degree of exophthalmos but no other evidence
of Grönke's disease.

S

Diagnosis.

19th

February

10

50
50

March 1st
March 1st
March 1st

2
thousands

troubled with infirmities which occur upon her side
over her shoulders. She is somewhat of the same sort.
She is in a state of distress. She is somewhat of the same sort.
She is in a state of distress. She is somewhat of the same sort.
She is in a state of distress. She is somewhat of the same sort.

2
in her former health.

There is some degree of complaint but no other evidence
of disease.

2

Discharge.

10

February

10

Hugh Jeffery Jeffery

16th

February 10

is sudden.

morose & will not converse. Although ill he does ^{not} make any requests for attendance. He appears to understand all that is said to him, but he takes little heed. & is unresponsive.

is ill.

His temperature rises to 102° usually at night & he has a troublesome cough. There is evidence of old plethorism affecting the Right apex of the lung, and though the physical signs are not clear it is probable there is acute tubercular trouble at the apices of both lungs, especially the lower lobes.

21st

February

ten

Asaph Pierce.

Other Jeffery Jeffery

10 February

16

is sudden.
Jeffery will be also, but
the appearance to make that is
the only thing, but I think it is
incomparable.

is all
a new to which is a
Jeffery's presence of the
affairs of the Jeffery, and the
Jeffery is a great
Jeffery of the Jeffery, and the
Jeffery.

Jeffery

16

Jeffery

Jeffery

Violet Agnes Holton

Dudley.

15th.

February

10

S is excited

and very talkative. She constantly talks of marriage
 of men in a silly & unbecomingly way. She also proposes
 to go on the stage and ^{write comic admissions} ~~writes~~ to a man saying she has the
 figure of a woman of forty & that perhaps some male
 may like. She is untidy in her dress

S is unduly

fat. There is a line over her back. She exhibits no
 sign of visceral disease

22nd

February

ten

Bessie Prince.

Yellow D

10. *junco* 12.

Feb 22 is 2

and very attractive. The constantly falling of rain
 of rain in a bill is a very
 for the state and the
 of a number of
 is written in his

Johnson in 2

[illegible]

1877

列

Prof. R. W. Wood

Gertrude Godfrey

19th

February 10

8 depressed

and bewildered. She does not seem able to realize her position. She hesitated ^{over} and was much worried over the notice ^{to} of right to have a personal interview with magistrate which she could not understand.

8 is thin

but in good general health.

222

February

Law

Bedford Place.

103
P. 103

10 February

10

10

and continued. The same was also
continued. The same was also
continued. The same was also
continued. The same was also
continued. The same was also

10

10

10

10

10

10

Anna Maria Senior

29th

29th February
6th March

1/6 of currency order

Mach

of

08

She is in a state of excitement, talking nearly all the time, in a rambling fashion. She tells me she is going to elope with someone very shortly, & she declares that she is accused of being "in a certain condition". She takes things belonging to others, & she burns her own things, for no apparent reason. She is in good bodily health, except that she has some decayed teeth.

3

North Kemp

oeling

24²⁴

February

40

of
of

John Marie Jones
29th February 1894
March

of excitement, talking nearly all the time, in a
rounding fashion. He tells us that he is going to
elope with some very pretty, and otherwise
that she is a cousin of his in a certain
condition: he takes things belonging to others, &
the same time things, as no important reason.
in good condition
happily, except that she has some disordered
taste.

2

John Jones
29th February 1894
of

James Scott
2nd

Katherine

February 10

S rarely

opens and entirely refuses food. She told me that she wanted
to be executed and she has asked the nurse to cover her throat.
She is fed with the stomach tube.

S is thin

but does not exhibit any definite signs of visceral disease.
Her pulse is rather rapid being usually above 100.

28th

March 28th

Ed

Benjamin F. Jones.

Walter

John
L. G.

10 February

2 lines

of course and entirely correct. The text is correct and correct.
to be corrected and which should be corrected.
which is not the correct text.

2 lines

but how can we be sure of the text? The text is correct and correct.
which is not the correct text.

Walter

28

Walter

Walter

Newbery Salmon Green

4th

March

10

is acutely

depressed, says he is possessed with the devil and
 is violent trying to break his head against the wall
 & striking the attendants. He takes food badly

thin

Intelligence in poor bodily health

7th

March

Ten

Bedfordshire.

Handed Johnson Green

4th

March

10

is really

depression, says his forehead with the devil and
is evident trying to knock his head against the wall
& striking the attendants. He takes great body

it is

forbidance in poor body health

March

7th

Pen

Confession

Minnie Foster

23rd20th

Much

Much

or

or

S depressed
and agitated. She says she has sinned against the
Holy Ghost & can never be forgiven & that she has no hope
in this world or the next.

S in poor health. There are
marks on her face where she has picked it. She exhibits
no sign of visceral disease

S

Redford Place.7th

March

10.

二

2
defunct

elements. the body in ?

10.

Green or

5-4

Norman Miller Hat

10^d

September

07

24^d

March

06

apparently

demented. He takes no proper interest in his surroundings, he laughs to himself in a silly way, he cannot employ himself usefully nor can he sustain a conversation

in good health

Repro Duine.9^d

March

10.

Herman Miller Oct
 10th
 24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st

therefore
 , quibusdam in in hoc est ad id .
 propter tamen et , per illi a in
 in se ipsa .

in hoc est

Confession

10.

March

p

Michael Gilman
5th

Kathleen

March 10

3 is

depressed and miserable. She says she wishes to end
her life - she weeps a great deal - and has lost hope

8 is

decidedly anemic, there is some enlargement of the
thyroid gland. There is no other evidence of
visceral disease

10th

March

ten

Barford Pierce

Michael Gilman
 10
 March 2

her life - she needs a great deal - and has not hope
 of recovery and is miserable.

2
 is
 there is some enlargement of the
 glands of the thyroid gland.
 various diseases

10
 March

Confidential

Helen Mabel

Whiteoak

7th

March 10

S is severely depressed. she hears voices and says he tried to get up in the night in order to loosen the bandage from her sister's throat who was in the room and being asphyxiated. She thinks she hears her sister calling out. She does not know how long she has been in the Retreat.

S has an appearance of fright, she is thin, but there is no evidence of cerebral disease.

12th

March

Ten

Prescriptions:

Walter Mabel

Walter Mabel

March 10

March 10

deposited. The bank notes and coins are kept up
in the vault in order to have the balance from the
outside. The bank notes are in the vault and the
coins are in the vault. The bank notes are in the vault
and the coins are in the vault.

March 10

and the bank notes are in the vault and the coins are in the vault.

March 10

March 10

March 10

Eric Linney

5th

March

10

is pale

in mind. He is unable to sustain a conversation,
 he says he ordered his heart to be bad and he likes it
 to be irregular. He is unoccupied.

is thin,

his heart is enlarged, his pulse very irregular. There is
 a loud systolic mitral murmur

12th

March

ten

Bedford Place

Joe Bannay

March 10

27

is full

in mind. there is a connection
to be made between his heart and his
to be improved. the connection is

is that

his heart is enlarged, his lungs are enlarged, there is
a large systolic pressure

March

27

and

Joe Bannay

Maria Louisa McKlennan Pearson

30th

29th

March

March

09.

09

S unable

to converse sensibly, she is destructive, is able to refuse food, she does not seem to know where she is & cannot take a reasonable interest in ~~any~~ anything.

S very thin & emaciated.

There is no evidence of visceral disease, but it is not easy to make a satisfactory examination on account of her resistiveness.

S

Bedford Pierce.

14th

March

10.

Maria Juana Williams Jackson
 20th Feb
 20th Feb
 20th Feb
 20th Feb

2
 to measure sensitivity, this is the best
 before first, then we can see how much
 cannot take a reason and interest in the world

2
 is the best of all, and the best of all
 in the world, and the best of all
 in the world, and the best of all

2

20th Feb

10. 12. 1.

Viola A. S. Dudley
15th February 10

§ lacks in self control and talks about marriage in a silly way - speaking of marriage first one - then another without any sense of propriety. She often cries without cause as is unable to occupy herself in a rational way.

§ under fat but otherwise in poor health

Bedford Quire.

16th -

March

10

184
 10
 10

in indeed 2

self-control and talks about carrying on a little
 without any sense of purpose. The object of the
 is to show that it is not a matter of
 a certain way.

in in the fact that 2

the best

the best

10 10 10

Bedford Prince

The Retreat

Yorks

Miss Edith Horsfall

12 Prospect place Harrogate

or

or She is dull & unresponsive
and mildly reticent or it is difficult to get to know
what she is thinking about. She gives no evidence of
delusion. She is not fully occupied though she has
prepared a large number of bandages for India & has
made scraps. broths. She says she likes living in
Harrogate with her sisters. She spends a good deal
of time aimlessly looking at her fingers
or which she has picked until they
are sore

(there is no reason to suspect any visceral
disease & she looks better than when last seen

16th

March

10.

Bedford Prince - M.D. J.R.C.P.

The Retreat. York.

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

the first

Jane Sarah Adams

29th

March

Ob

28th

March

Ob

S depressed
and wishes she were dead. She says that 6 years ago on her
mind some way she forgot everything. She also says she
cannot die a natural death. She complains of pain
in her throat which is due to cord have broken inside.

She ~~is~~ has not made any suicidal attempt for some years
S thin. but there is
no evidence of any visceral disease.

S

Adopta Buice.17th

March

10.

28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

2

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

10

11

12

415

Gertrude Godfrey
19th February 10
S

S

March 10

19. 2
Pentateuch 10

2

10 19

Clara Elizabeth Adair

2nd

April

09

1st

April

09

S unstable,

talkative, and not able to exercise proper control over her
herself & is not fit to be left to her own resources.

Not long ago when out on parole she encouraged a gardener
labourer to walk with her in a way that is quite foreign to her
normal self. She is flighty & untruthful.

S in poor health, there

is a little oedema of one leg the result of old phlebitis.

S

Residence.

23-

April

10.

1/2
 2nd
 3rd
 4th
 5th
 6th
 7th
 8th
 9th
 10th
 11th
 12th
 13th
 14th
 15th
 16th
 17th
 18th
 19th
 20th
 21st
 22nd
 23rd
 24th
 25th
 26th
 27th
 28th
 29th
 30th
 31st
 32nd
 33rd
 34th
 35th
 36th
 37th
 38th
 39th
 40th
 41st
 42nd
 43rd
 44th
 45th
 46th
 47th
 48th
 49th
 50th
 51st
 52nd
 53rd
 54th
 55th
 56th
 57th
 58th
 59th
 60th
 61st
 62nd
 63rd
 64th
 65th
 66th
 67th
 68th
 69th
 70th
 71st
 72nd
 73rd
 74th
 75th
 76th
 77th
 78th
 79th
 80th
 81st
 82nd
 83rd
 84th
 85th
 86th
 87th
 88th
 89th
 90th
 91st
 92nd
 93rd
 94th
 95th
 96th
 97th
 98th
 99th
 100th

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm air inside. I shivered as I looked out at the vast, white landscape below. The snow was deep and untouched, with only a few tracks from animals visible. The sky was a pale blue, and the sun was a small, bright disk in the distance. I felt a sense of isolation and wonder. This was a new world, a world I had never before.

2. The second thing I noticed was the silence. It was a deep, profound silence that I had never experienced before. There were no birds, no insects, no wind. It was as if the world had been hushed. I felt a sense of peace and tranquility. This was a world of quiet, a world where I could hear my own thoughts.

3

Conclusion

10.

11.

12.

Susanna Rumohr 417

2nd St

March 10

S is

in a state of fear, she thinks persons want to murder her,
she says she barricaded her room recently because she
heard that persons were coming for her. She hears voices
calling her opprobrious names, & that there is a mob
waiting to attack her

S is in good

health, & is well nourished

25th

March

Leu

Edw. Pierce.

James P. Smith

21st March 10

is 2

in a state of fear, the things become want to overcome in
the early the born-children the more recently because the
least that become necessary for her. The more varied
called in opposition names, that is, that is a small
with the children in

is in fact 2

health - so well maintained

forward

22nd

and

James P. Smith

Katherine Jane Scott

25th

February 10

S depressed.

and she refuses food. She says she does not want any food.
 She told me today that she felt as if she swallowed the stars.
 She has to be tube-fed.

S thin. There is no evidence of visceral
 disease. One leg, the right, is shorter than the other owing
 to long standing injury to the femur

Bedford Square25th

Mar

10

Katherine Jane Scott

February 10

24

2

was the reference that the early studies on the
the fact that the study was not the same as the
the fact that the study was not the same as the

2

the fact that the study was not the same as the
the fact that the study was not the same as the
the fact that the study was not the same as the

Confidential

Hutchinson

24th

Amy Sarah

March 10

S is

partially feeble-minded. Although she can reply sensibly to most questions she cannot sustain a conversation. She makes grimaces constantly and postulates in odd ways, she also makes a peculiar sucking noise with her teeth. She touches things in strange ways.

S is thin,

but in poor general health.

30th

March

Lee

21. 9

Handy Hand

March 10

is 2

partially people. Although some people seemed to want
questions the same answer a conversation. The answer
for some content and test results in ordinary, hand
order of people order with test. The test is
in order.

is 2

for in last few years health.

Handy

06

Handy

Handy

Edith Annie Guld

27th

March

10

S is very

Confused & misguided especially during the night when she wanders about in a restless way. She does not understand her position or how long she has been here.

Since admission she tried to turn her hair in the fire & has been difficult to manage.

S is in

fair bodily health & is well nourished

27

April

See

Chapman's.

Bill Amie felt

27
March
10
2 is very

Confused & overworked especially during the night when the
workload is a terrible one. It does not understand
the position as has been observed here.
Some admission of time to have in the face
of the situation difficult to overcome.

2 is in

from which point it will be observed

2 is
info

Confused

Kathleen M. Gilman

5th.

March 10
Urgency Order

I extremely

depressed and says she wishes she were dead. She says
there is no hope of her recovery, and maintains that
she is not kind & selfish and cannot ever be any
use in the world.

I in fair health - but somewhat anemic.

There is some enlargement of the thyroid gland.

Desford Pierce.

6th.

April

10.

10
March 2nd
Wednesday

५२

[illegible]

There is some enlargement of the thyroid gland.

Beaufort

9-0

Capitol

10.

5th Eric Linney
March 10

demented,
and unable to sustain a conversation. He has an
exaggerated opinion of his powers at games.
He is unoccupied

in poor health owing to uncompensated
cardiac disease. His pulse is irregular

Diagnosis

6th April 10.

the numerous
exaggerated opinions of his friends & family.
and unable to sustain a conversation. He has an
elemental

Contraceptive disease. This fungus is in equal in poor health owing to immaturity

incompact

01 limpa 1.2

Barbara Fausika V. Reeve

423

20th

April

09

19th

April

09

S constantly
troubled with hallucinations of hearing, she would not speak
to me, said I knew all about what was the matter with her.

She is unable to occupy herself rationally. She often
thinks her food is drugged & believes that I am a Mr. Baxter.
Also mistakes the identity of persons about her.

S thin but otherwise in
good bodily health

S

Barbara Fausika V. Reeve.

6th

April

10

Barbara F. Whitcomb
Elizabeth Whitcomb
 7th *Mabel Whitcomb*
 March 10

S severely

depressed, she looks very miserable, she refused food & has
 to be forcibly fed, she will not speak.

S thin, but there is no evidence of
 visceral disease

Reproductive.

7th April 10

Walter H. H. H. H.

March 10

7th

2

deposited, the whole was covered, the surface was
to be finished, the whole was covered.

It is, but there is no movement

2

movement

Confidence

10

April

7th

Elizabeth Reid

22nd26thJuly
April09
09

I depressed
and will not speak or reply to any question. She has,
however, frequently said she is not fit to live.

I in good general health

J

Ruford Reid.9th

April

10

2/2

Philip H. Hill
or
"de"
Hill

deposits

2

and will not operate as a deposit to any extent. It is
however, perfectly safe and will not fit to use.

in last few weeks

2

2

Confidential

10

Hill

2

Mary Ann Lusk

4th

April

10

I does not know how long she has been here, she does not remember that she signed a paper to see a magistrate the other day, she does not know where she is. Her memory is very defective.

I is in

probable health.
is reduced in area.

The liver soft darkness appears to

7th

Jan

April

Adrian Reice.

My dear Sir

April 10

Dear Sir

I have been looking for you in the
last of the spring a paper to see a copy of the
the book not found elsewhere. I am sending you
a copy.

is it?

It is now in the hands of the
of the book in the

of the book in the

April

Dear

is it?

Chapman

Turner

11th.

James Grey

427

April 10

= a few days
ago he broke his parole (when a Voluntary Boarder here) & went off to London.
He says he cannot tell why he did this except that an uncontrollable impulse
came over him. He also had hallucinations of sight & saw his father
close to him, although he knew that he was in Vile. This he
is at a loss to account for.

is in good

health.

16th.

April

Tues

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -

James Gray

London

10

April

11

= a few days
 ago he broke his parole (when a Volunteer 13 years later) went off to London.
 He says he cannot tell why he did this except that on an extraordinary impulse
 came over him. He also has the reputation of being a man who
 does what he likes, although he knows that he was in the line
 in which he was to account for.

is in good

health.

April

10

May

Henry J. Mackenzie
- joined

Edith Ella Jeune Nicholson

3rd

April

09

3rd

April

09

I am unable to
take an intelligent interest in what goes on, she often will not
speak, she is mischievous snatching food from the plates of
other patients, she is faulty in her habits

I think, but otherwise in

poor health

S

Bedford Place.

10th

april

10

۲۹

Diese kleine Einführung, in welcher wir zunächst die wichtigsten
 Begriffe und die wichtigsten Begriffe der Geometrie kennen lernen,

the cherry

2

incomplete

01

Kinga

1301

Edith E. from Kitchener

Jan 21st 1901

Dear Sir,

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

and for their consideration has not been received as yet. I am sorry to hear that your mental condition is such as to prevent you from attending to your business and I hope that you will be able to return to your normal state of mind as soon as possible.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours faithfully,

J. J. in good health
I am very sorry to hear that
you are suffering from a tendency to melancholy and I
trust that you will be able to overcome this condition.

Edith E.
Kitchener

#21st 1901

Edith E. from Kitchener

10 12 15

the end of the

papers and letters two and others with papers
written between 1840 and the 1850s and some
more

in the end of the

in the end of the

10 12 15

Grace Dand

4th
4th

May
May

08
08

6 Rock (Highland) ...

S 'feels' informed

and does not know the names of persons about her.
She calls me 'D' Lagenby' - the sister of the woman who
'Potts'. Her memory is extremely defective.

S in good general health

except that she has a tendency to bronchitis and her
teeth are very much decayed

S

Bispro Duree.

22-

April

10.

Edith Annie Geld

27th

March

10

S = collects rubbish
 decorates herself in a fantastic way. At times she is excessive
 violent - she was so yesterday & last night she kicked a nurse
 for which she can give no proper reason, but thinks it may be due
 to the moon or the constellations which she feels are influencing
 her.

S well nourished there is no sign of
 visceral disease.

Henry J. Mackenzie
 Acting

24th

April

10

Edith Annie Felt

March 10

27th

2 = collect subject
observed herself in a fantastic way. At times it is a
evident - she was so yesterday & last night she looked a nurse
for what she was given no proper reason, but think it was the
to the moon or the constellations which she feels are influencing
her.

2 well mounted there is a copy of

several diseases.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting

April 10

24th

Elizabeth Furber
10th May
7th May

432
= 1898
= 1898

§ demented
She sits unoccupied staring vacantly in front of her.
When talked to her she took no notice & made no attempt
to answer any question. She has white washed & dressed
attended to like a child.

§ in fair health.

§

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting
24th April 10.

= 1878
= 1878

Elizabeth
1878
May
May

2
The side was cut out of the rock in front of her.
When the side was cut out of the rock in front of her.
to answer my question. The for the water covered
collected to like a child

2 in front of her.

2

Henry J. Packard
April
10.

Charles Lusk
 Sarah Lavinia Pycock

17th

17th

May
 May

= 17th.
 = 18th

S deluded
 + believes she is annoyed by electricity and sexuality.
 She considers that evil-disposed people annoy her
 with batteries.

S in poor health, but
 she will not permit any physical examination.

There is stridor on inspiration, suggesting some
 tracheal obstruction.

S

Supra-Puise.

2³

May

10

5th Mary Ann Lisle
April 10

S unable to
remember the names of those about her, she could
not tell me where she was, and generally her
memory is very defective. She is not sure how
long she has been here, she has to refer to a letter
to get acquainted with

S in poor general health

Belinda Dence

5th May 10

1

2

2

and

12

Charles Robinson 435

2nd

May

10

is restless

talkative, very excitable. He is extremely confident
in his power, says he has now found out how to do
pictures which all his life he could not do, ^{he} ~~they~~ slaps
badly and is invincible.

is thin

and worn with excitement. but otherwise in good
health

6th

June

May

Charles Price

Margaret Stafford Allen
15th
18th July May

7
09

§ strange in
behavior - excitable. She runs away when addressed
& then may give a sensible answer when talking to herself.

She is extremely flighty & unable to give attention to anything
for long. It is impossible to hold a sustained conversation
with her.

§ in good bodily health.

§

Edmund Pierce.

7th

May

10

18. 12
 Margaret Moffatt Allen
 2d

2
 strange in
 behavior - excitable. She never answers when addressed
 & then says give a sensible answer when called to hand.
 She extremely flighty & unable to give attention to anything
 for long. This impossible to take a sustained conversation
 with her.
 2
 in probably health.

2

10
 Mary
 1. 2
Elizabeth

Harley

6th

Elyse Mellet

437

May 10

She is restless & excited. She gesticulates and appears to look at things not present, she does not speak nor can she be induced to reply to any question. She appears to take no heed of what persons around her.

She is in fair general health, except that she is seriously constipated, & in spite of medicines, and an enema her bowels are inactive. She is slightly bruised owing to rubbing her knees on the floor.

11th

May
Tue.

Bethesda Pierce.

11th James Grey Turner
April 10

subject to
waves of depression, but has not had one during the past
three weeks. He is today tired, & does not employ
himself as usual. When depressed he has suicidal
thoughts, and has contemplated shooting himself.

in good bodily health but somewhat

thin

Reproductive

11th

May

10.

at Leipzig

in poor health but otherwise

三

① 英國政府

10.

gave

41-11

West

Annie May

439

4th

May

10

S is

extremely changeable. One day she proposes something the next she changes her mind. Thus today she asked me to take no notice of a letter she wrote yesterday. These constant changes in her mind are due to the domination of 'voices' which she hears at night.

S is in

good general health but is deaf unable to hear ordinary conversation

11th

May

ten

Adfred Deice.

Richardson

3rd

Send June

440

May

10

S is

resistive and has to be fed with a spoon or feeding cup.

She said she is the 'Betrayer of England' but could not be induced to explain what she meant. For the greater part of the time she lies still with her eyes closed apparently taking no interest in anything.

She is faulty in her habits

S is fairly

well nourished. There is no evidence of bodily disease except that she has some conjunctivitis.

11th

May

ten

End of Series.

and four

Richardson

20

May

10

is 2

negative and has to be fed with a spoon in feeding cup.
The same about the 'posterior of the head' but covered
not be observed the posterior of the head. On the
lower part of the time the bill will be in
obscurely apparent to show the treatment in condition.
which will in the habit

is 2

well observed. There is no evidence of feeding
observed except that there are some comparisons.

May

11

ten

Richardson

Arthur Haylar

May
May

63
09.

S almost
entirely unoccupied, she rarely speaks except to say
over over again 'Can I go home?' She recently said
'can I go home to Hell.' She is subject to much
language when talking to herself.

S deaf - but is not
in both eyes, more developed in right than another.
Her general health is good.

S

Refined Science:

17°

May

10

Co
Co

Hay
Hay
Hay

Hay
Hay
Hay

2
2

entirely unaccountable, she never speaks except to say
"yes" or "no" or "I don't know". She is perfectly sane
and is perfectly sane. She is perfectly sane and is perfectly sane.

2
2

in both cases, some development in certain conditions,
other forms of health is not.

2

Hay

10

Hay

11

Pharmley 17th Amy Feodora
May 10

depressed and actively suicidal. She tries to get out of bed, she has asked for poison & tried to drown herself in the bath when being bathed.

She hears voices whispering to her.

I is well nourished, there is no evidence of visceral disease except that she has a systolic mitral murmur.

21st May
Lea.

Geoffrey Dence.

My father

10

May

is

Monday 11th

depressed and actually suicidal. She then attempted
to get out bed, she then attempted to poison herself
to throw herself in the bath when being bathed.
She then voices symptoms of mania.

is well

overworked, there is interference of personal business
except that she has a slight mental disturbance.

May

10

is

Confidence

Jennie Leslie

31st

30th

May

May

443

= 1898

1898

I still
persistently annoyed by 'voices' and she also says
that she hears machinery constantly at night. She
tells me that she is unfit to sleep alone but needs
company when she is or distressed at night.

I in poor general
health.

I

Expenditure.

21st

May

10.

1848 = 1848

James Leslie
31st
30th
May
May

2
? still
persistent answers of 'no', and she says
that she has answered constantly at night. She
tells me that she is unfit to sleep alone but needs
company when she is at night.
? in her general
health.

2

Confidence.

10.

May

21-

George Alexander Mackay

30th30th

May

May

= 1898

= 1898

demented.

He frequently lies on the floor for no particular reason,
 he is unoccupied, he will not or cannot converse,
 he is frequently noisy, shouting out that he is being
 tortured.

in good general health,

except that he has just developed a mottled rash over his
 face apparently due to digestive disturbance.

Respectfully,
Respectfully21st

May

10

1878 =
 1898 =
 1878 =
 1898 =
 1878 =
 1898 =
 1878 =
 1898 =

The present is in the form of a...
 he is...
 he is...
 he is...

in...
 he...
 he...

...

Annie Morton

445

26th

May

10

I is unable

to reply intelligently to any question, but talks in a
rambling confused manner apparently devoid of any
sense.

I is in

poor general health so far as can be ascertained.

It is not possible to make a proper examination
as she is so ~~very~~ restless

30th

May

ten

Bedford Place.

James Watson

22

May

10

is made

to reply intelligent to any question, but takes in a
normal conference manner appearance of any
sense.

is in

last few days health as far as can be ascertained.
This not possible to make a proper examination
as there is no water

30

May

ten

Chapman

Examine 48 case

446

13²

14²

15²

16²

hardly speaks during my interview & would not say
why she had been so nervous at night. She has screamed
a great deal of late and informed a nurse that she could
not possibly help doing so.

U pale & looks poorly but
there is no evidence of visceral disease

Bedford Place.

3rd

June

10

2/18
 1891
 14

I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately but
 I shall try to write to you more often.
 I am your affectionate friend,
 M. J.

I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately but
 I shall try to write to you more often.
 I am your affectionate friend,
 M. J.

M. J.

Sarah Jane Richardson

3rd

May 10

S will not or cannot answer any question, being in a state of stupor. She is excited in every particular & lies in bed with her eyes shut apparently taking no notice of anyone. She frequently refuses food.

S does not exhibit any signs of visceral disease. Both her hands & feet are beginning to swell.

Bedfordshire.

37

June

10.

back from Richmond

五

10. 100

no two line 2

to state a in mind, instantly your response turned
to state a in mind, instantly your response turned

2
 . leaf it arranged one leaf, around not third - enclose it

Leopoldine

01

Love

23

Rodd

Sybil Maynard 448

31st

May

10

S is confused

and rarely able to reply sensibly to questions. She constantly hears voices. She says she may have told someone she was married and she had heard this.

She is very troublesome indeed with her food, frequently taking none.

S is thin

& her weight is much below normal. There is no evidence of physical disease

S

June

See

Adapted Piece.

by the way

Wood

2/2

Wash

10

no answer 2

and would add to the above that
 constantly learn more. It says the
 more she has learned
 the more she has learned
 the more she has learned
 the more she has learned

of course there
is weight is much below normal.
There is no disease
in it is ?

and

5

11

Impresso.

Charles Robinson

2nd

May

10

suffering from
 Roma. He talks incessantly, he says he feels better
 than he has ever done in his life, & that he could take
 up Ambassador work or anything. He is very restless
 & is full of projects for making money. He is generally
 exalted.

thin but otherwise in good health

Alfred Duice.

3rd

June

10.

Dear
 My
 10

I am writing to you in a very
 hurried manner, but I hope to
 hear from you soon. I am
 well and hope these few lines
 will find you the same. I am
 ever your friend,
 Wm. L. G.

I am writing to you in a very

Wm. L. G.

Annie Harley West
 4th May 10
 S

... although it has
 been explained that she is legally under care

S in poor health except that she is deaf

Edmond Dune

12
 4th

June

10.

Amie H. H. West
May 10

12 1/2

2

It is a fact that the
which is a fact and is
from which the whole
statement is made, and
has explained that the
case

in Northampton except that it is
2

Amie H. H. West

10

June

12 1/2

Elyse Mabel Harley
6th May 10

I very much
better and is clear in conversation. She says that
she has had gastritis and appears to blame the nurse
home from which she came for the attack of acute delirium
from which she has suffered. She can remember but
little of her illness. She is irritable & exacting.

I in improved health, but complains
of indigestion. There is no evidence of visceral
disease.

End of Diary.

8th
8-

June 10

184
Copy Model History

10

May

18

2
see much

letter and is clear in conversation. The camp that
the bar had spent in and appears to have the same
more from which the same for its attack of acute delirium
from which the bar suffered. The case resembles but
little of the illness. There is visible reaction

in improvement, but confusion
there is no recovery of vision

2

of infection.
disease

Reynolds

10

June

11
- 8

Henry L. Jones

452

June

9

is feeble

in mind and cannot sustain a conversation.

She is subject to periodic attacks of excitement & inactivity.

She is unoccupied frequently sits for hours together without taking any notice of what goes on.

in good bodily health

Bedford Place.

17th

June

10.

17
 June
 1891

is possible
 in some cases cannot contain a conversation
 which is subject to possible attacks of excitement & irritability
 which is accompanied frequently with the known together
 without taking any notice of what goes on.
 in most of the health

17
 June
 1891

Parratt

14th

Margaret

453

June

10

S is depressed

will hardly speak. In a whisper she constantly repeated
'everything is gone' but could not tell me what had
gone. She takes food very badly.

S is thin,

She breathes rapidly & her pulse is quick. There is
no sign of visceral disease, the increase in pulse
& respiration appear to be due to suppressed excitement

17

June

17

Bedford Place.

Harriet

1/2

Harriet

June

10

is depressed

will hardly speak - or a whisper of conversation. She is very nervous, but does not tell me what has been the cause of her condition.

is thin

The weather being so hot, she is unable to go out. The disease is now in the lungs, and she is unable to breathe. The disease is now in the lungs, and she is unable to breathe.

June

June

17

is thin

Young Fedora Bramley

17th

May

10

♂ ♂ male &

will not speak. She refuses food & has to be tube
fed. She is dirty in her habits.

♂ well nourished but there is mutual
incompetence, a systolic murmur being heard at the
apex.

Redra Race

17th

June

10

My dearest Mary

10

May

1841

My dear Mary

Will not speak. The reason that I have to take
for. It is that in his habits.

well understood but there is nothing
in confidence, a subject of conversation being treated at the
after.

Confidence

10

June

1841

John Davison

16th

June

10

is somewhat feeble. His prospects react sluggishly, his speech is slurring and he is suffering from General Paralysis of the Insane.

He believes that he has come home from the Argentines on a mission to the Prince of Wales in order to restore the commercial supremacy of Great Britain.

is somewhat feeble. His prospects react sluggishly, his speech is slurring and he is suffering from General Paralysis of the Insane.

24th

Lee

June

Supra Dices.

John Brown

16 June

is better
in some of the most important
which not only ^{is} but also
the belief that he has come from the
on a basis of the Government in order to
commercial purposes of Great Britain

is somewhat
which is not only
and he is suffering from the same
the same.

16 June

Confidential

Elizabeth Moton 456

24th

June

10

S

S

June

See

Elizabeth Weston

21

June

10

2

all of the ...
which would be ...
forming ...
... ..

is is 2

not found

June

July

21

... ..

Annie Boston

26th May 10

8

She talks in a totally incoherent
manner.

8 frail & thin but there is no
evidence of visceral disease.

Bedford Place27th

June

10.

26
May
10

...

26th Feb in a total instrument

...

...

Confession

26
June
10

George Mellors

458

23rd

June

10

ideas flow too quickly in his mind
& that he is so excited that he is unable to consider things
in a calm way.

His general behaviour is quite orderly.

is well
nourished. There is a little tremor of his lips, & his
articulation is not quite clear. There is also a little
unsteadiness, noticed when he is dancing.

These ~~are~~ symptoms indicate a possibility of his
suffering from General Paralysis.

30th

June

Lee

Adm. Price

George Nelson

June 23rd

Dear Sir,
I am sorry to hear that you are
in a hurry to leave. I hope
your business is quite settled.

I am well.
I am a little tired of my life, but
I am a little better. I am a little
better. I am a little better.
I am a little better. I am a little
better. I am a little better.

Yours
Truly

George Nelson

Sybil Maynard Lodd

3rd

May

10

I depressed

and suicidal. She says she is the devil & yesterday she put her hand into the fire. She refuses food frequently & has been tube fed.

I thin & poorly nourished. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

Reproductive.

1st

July

10

10
 10
 10

and over the ...
 the ...
 frequently ...

in ...
 ...

... ..

10
 10
 10

Mary Watson

460

25th

June

10

I is severely deficient in reasoning power, she believes she has been misunderstood & neglected, she writes long letters which are almost unintelligible, she considers it shameful that a Commissioner in Lunacy should have stated that she ought to be placed under certificate if she remained at the Retreat, but it is difficult to understand what she really means or wherein she feels aggrieved.

I in good

general health except that there is considerable enlargement of the thyroid gland.

2nd

June July

See

Butler Price

Skillington

1st

Gertrude Mary

July

10

S. is depressed

and dejected. She believes there are a large number of
 people who accuse her & her much of impropriety. She thinks
 reference is made to this in the papers, that it was
 mentioned at an Entertainment in Warrington, & that
 preparations for a Hospital Saturday festival were undertaken
 for ^{the} purpose of calling attention to this.

S. is in good

bodily health.

S.

of

July

Chapman.

Robert May

William

10

July

18

is in

one which. The desire there are a large number of
people who assume to be much of importance. The thing
reference is made to this in the paper, but it was
that, however in the interest of the
proposition for a hospital between the two
of the purpose of calling attention to this.

is in

that is

July

18

22

William

William Allen Neave

29th

January

09

28th

July

08

still excited
somewhat excited & lacking in judgment. He is unduly argumentative
and unable to realize properly the facts connected with his detention.
His costume illustrates his state of mind; he goes about loose wearing a
frocks coat with gay button-hole, a white waistcoat & straw hat, which costume
is conspicuous in this neighbourhood.

suffers from diabetes.

well nourished but still

Although decidedly better in my judgment, ~~still~~ he has not yet
recovered. It has been arranged for him to go away on leave of absence ^{on trial}
next week under the care of his wife & it is undesirable that he should
be discharged until after a trial of some weeks.

Bedford Place.

28th

July

10

William Allen Moore

2d

28

James

John

20

20

Still excited

movement excited in England. The number of emigrants
and unable to realize property the fact connected with his destination.
This extreme illustrates his state of mind; he has about half means
facts out with confidence. He is a white movement in other part, which continues
is common in the north of England.

will be remembered but still

offer from children.

With wife deceased, latter in very judgment, that he has not yet
known. It has been arranged for him to remain in house of course
next week under the care of his wife - it is unnecessary that he should
be separated until after a trial of circumstances.

Griffiths

28

John

20

Raper

Amelia Eliza

6th

July 10

I is extremely

depressed. She says she is a criminal and ought to be in prison, she says that people watch her because she is so wicked & ought to be arrested. she thinks there is no hope for her.

I is well

nourished There is evidence of cardiac disease.

9th

July

ten

Bedfordshire.

Amelia B. B. B.

Ref

1/2

1/2

10

glaciers at

is about 1000 and 1500 feet above sea level. The glacier is about 1000 feet long and 100 feet wide. The glacier is about 1000 feet long and 100 feet wide. The glacier is about 1000 feet long and 100 feet wide.

is well

There is evidence of a glacier in the area.

John

1/2

ten

Confidence.

May Dundas

28th

frequency order

30th

July
July

09

09

ed
ed

May 1884
J. J. Jones
J. J. Jones
J. J. Jones

2
In the course of the investigation it was found that the
birds frequently visit in the habit, and in the habit
of visit requires constant observation. Other general
behavior & behavior in the habit of visit requires constant observation.

2
The birds are very tame & approach the observer
without

2

2

2

2

2

Parratt

continued.

She is quiet & practically never speaks. She is sensitive & opposes anything the nurses seem to do for her. When indoors & during the night constantly rushes to the door. Her habits are not always clean.

Thin, but free from organic

disease.

North Kemp

acting -

18 th

July 10

Parrot

It is a quiet & friendly bird of the
tropical regions & is often
seen to be in the trees & during
the night commonly heard to
sing. It is not always seen.

It is, but few are seen.

Parrot

Parrot

Parrot

18

10

Parrot

18th

He usually sits with his head bent forward looking at nothing or lying down with a handkerchief bound over his eyes. He is practically unoccupied and takes little interest in conversation.

He has recently been so objectionable at meals, ~~that~~ ^{that} he swears before other patients, that he has to have his meals alone.

He declares, repeating the same frequently, that God is dead - and in consequence ^{of} ~~that~~ ^{he} will never see the flowers again.

He says he has never been insane ^{enough} ~~enough~~ ^{not} to have been placed under close and ^{ever} ~~ever~~ the repeated attempts at suicide that he ^{made} ~~made~~ before & after his admission this time. ^{He} ~~He~~ ^{has} ~~has~~ not recently made a suicidal attempt. ^{He} ~~He~~ ^{thinks} ~~thinks~~ he is fit to be trusted & is under continuous supervision day & night.

His general health is good.

He is decidedly of unsound mind and ~~is~~ ^{is} a proper person to be detained in an asylum.

Geoffrey Price.

The womanly side with his head bent forward
 looking at nothing or looking down with a thoughtful
 expression on his face. His forehead was wrinkled
 and there with wrinkles in the forehead
 the face has recently been covered with
 the same covering before other patients, but he has
 to have his hands alone.
 The doctor, reporting the patient's condition, that
 the patient is dead - and in consequence of the will never
 see the flowers again.
 The day before was seen in the morning and
 it has been placed under care and a person the
 repeated attempts at suicide that he made the day
 after his admission this time. The day before
 but recently made a suicidal attempt at the
 think he is fit to be treated - a person continues
 supervision day & night.
 This general health is poor -
 He is decidedly of nervous origin and
 a person known to be detained in an asylum.
 J. B. B. B.

14 July 1790

Dear Sir,

I regret to say that Miss Chomond
has not improved so much as I
should have liked. She constantly
complains of being at Chertsey, shall
say she ought not to have gone
there and it is clear she is not
a robust patient in the proper
meaning of the word.
When a ^{secondary} gonorrhoea, was here
recently, I visited Miss Chomond; he
attended in the fact that it was not
really her wish to stay.

Miss Chomond sleeps badly and
as she carries a great deal she is

really a trying patient in a house
intended for convalescent patients;
and she undoubtedly has a harmful
influence upon the others.

I have seen her three months
and have come to the conclusion
that she must leave & I now
write forward to ask you to make
offer among friends for her.
This well, only anticipates what
is inevitable as in about 2 weeks
all the ladies leave Chertsey, to
make room for a party of gentlemen
coming from the Retreat.

I remain

Yours very truly

Richard Price.

and in the first part of the
history of the country of
Lancashire and Yorkshire

with the other counties

These are the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

18 July 1810

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

and the most
important of the
towns

18 July 1870.

Dear Sir -

re Geo. Brown's Chart

I regret to find on my return from a short holiday that the Commission's request dated the 12th for a special report on this point has not been sent before.

I have not yet been able to ascertain how it was the letter was not attended to before, but my colleagues on duty like myself only saw the letter today for the first time.

I remain

Yours faithfully

Robert B. Price

Secretary to the

Imperial Commission.

more,
he once or twice more times, he declares that God is dead. He ignores the repeated attempts at suicide that he has made since admission & says he must never to have been placed under care. He is almost entirely unoccupied

in his health & is

well maintained.

Respectfully

12. 22. 110.

Ther. covered. 100. 20

1. all the
 2. all the
 3. all the
 4. all the
 5. all the
 6. all the
 7. all the
 8. all the
 9. all the
 10. all the
 11. all the
 12. all the
 13. all the
 14. all the
 15. all the
 16. all the
 17. all the
 18. all the
 19. all the
 20. all the
 21. all the
 22. all the
 23. all the
 24. all the
 25. all the
 26. all the
 27. all the
 28. all the
 29. all the
 30. all the
 31. all the
 32. all the
 33. all the
 34. all the
 35. all the
 36. all the
 37. all the
 38. all the
 39. all the
 40. all the
 41. all the
 42. all the
 43. all the
 44. all the
 45. all the
 46. all the
 47. all the
 48. all the
 49. all the
 50. all the
 51. all the
 52. all the
 53. all the
 54. all the
 55. all the
 56. all the
 57. all the
 58. all the
 59. all the
 60. all the
 61. all the
 62. all the
 63. all the
 64. all the
 65. all the
 66. all the
 67. all the
 68. all the
 69. all the
 70. all the
 71. all the
 72. all the
 73. all the
 74. all the
 75. all the
 76. all the
 77. all the
 78. all the
 79. all the
 80. all the
 81. all the
 82. all the
 83. all the
 84. all the
 85. all the
 86. all the
 87. all the
 88. all the
 89. all the
 90. all the
 91. all the
 92. all the
 93. all the
 94. all the
 95. all the
 96. all the
 97. all the
 98. all the
 99. all the
 100. all the

infused tissue used first coat.

was at once to me, "I'm not
bad. I feel it and the boy even
thinks so. That is, I'm not
just at all, but I'm not at all."

18

22

200

George Washington

Edinburgh

and answered.

Submarine lens

Chrysomelids on glabrous skin

is entirely unoccupied
never to have been placed under care. It is about
that before some other person & very likely
dead. The exposure to repeated attempts at suicide
the owner during several times, he declares that for

Confidential

John.

281

.01

Thomas Ashburnes

14th

July

10

suffers from
delusions of persecution. He maintains that in
Barrow-in-Furness a slander was raised against
him that men came to the town, specially to
spread the slander about. The nature of the slander
being that he was looked upon as something like
the co-respondent in a divorce case. He maintains
that the children in the street were in the plot, &
shouted after him.

is in good

easily misled.

20th

July

Robert Kemp
attng -

James Addams

10

Prof

1/4

delusion of penitence. He maintained that in
former in future a scholar was raised against
him who came to the town, especially to
opposite scholar about. The nature of the scholar
being that it was looked upon as something like
the co-respondent in a divorce case. The maintain-
ing the children in the street was in the last
stated after him.

to in good

believe that.

Prof

for

20

John King
- put

Elizabeth Norton

27

June

10

is a state of
contentment. She is untidy & dishevelled in appearance;
she is noisy, singing & whistling; & destructive, having
picked plaster off the wall & a piece out of the
linoleum, as well as tearing her own clothes. Her habits
are not clean. She does not rightly keep the names
of those about her & she cannot converse sensibly and
freely on any subject to which

is good health.

Norah Kemp

outing -

22nd

Norah Kemp

outing -

My son to find me

22nd

June

10

cluded &
thinks her thoughts are read. Recently, she suddenly
started at a nurse who was with her in the city saying
she was reading her thoughts. She also says there
is something swimming in her head & she supposes it
never will be better. She is quite cheerful about this

in poor health.

Edw. D. D.

22nd

July 1

20th

July

will not

speak - but evidently understands what is said.

She often stands about & resists going back to bed.
can give no account for doing so.

She is apt to be impatient & sometimes refuses food.

3 is in

fair general health. There is no evidence of visceral
disease. There is some on her face. Her pulse is often frequent

There are two superficial lesions on her leg caused, I
am informed, during a struggle before admission. These
are clearing up.

24th

July

Culpa Prince.

1899

1

20

two lines

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

1899

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

1899

20

1899

Phabant

Martin Stanley

1/2

1/2

10

is hardly

able to speak and does not reply to questions. He is inattentive to the calls of nature, he refuses food & has had to be tube fed.

He has been violent since admission but is quiet today.

does not

exhibit any evidence of visceral disease, except that his digestive powers are defective - he vomits occasionally undigested food. He has retention of urine & requires the catheter. There is a right external segment & his teeth are deformed.

26th

July

ten

Cephaline.

Walter Stanley

Walter Stanley

10

11

12

is small

able to afford and has not yet been able to
is in relation to the whole of nature, is a person who has
back to the lake for.

the last time visited since his return to the lake

to the lake

the lake

in the lake, and the lake is a person who has
the lake is a person who has
the lake is a person who has
the lake is a person who has
the lake is a person who has

for

for

for

Walter Stanley

Joseph Rowce
 28th August 1881
 Aug 2nd 1881
 09
 07

deluded
 and says that his friends are stealing millions of his money,
 what he hears particulars about it constantly. He believes
 his father is in prison.

in good general health.
 but his tongue is tremulous, the knee joints are absent.

Reproduction.

25th

July

10.

Joseph P. ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...

... ..

26th May 6 a.m. 10

is seriously
deficient in reasoning powers & frequently writes &
talks in a mysterious involved way which is
almost if not entirely unintelligible.

is in good general health except that
there is considerable enlargement of the thyroid gland,
which has been operated upon some years ago

Bedfordshire.

26th

June 10

10 1/2 1/2 1/2

slowly 3
 deficient in necessary process & frequently results in a
 is distinct in nature & in color
 almost of out entire in its nature.

that before the last general health except that
 there is considerable enlargement of the thyroid gland,
 which has been operated upon some years ago

Chlorine

10 1/2 1/2 1/2

Benjamin Moorhous
4th
4th

August
August

476

09
09

depressed
+ emotional & tells me his recent relapse was due to
hearing his mother's voice repeating a verse when he was
visiting a grave-yard. He is now brighter & no longer
is impressed with the thought that the millennium is at hand.
He is partially feeble in mind

in good health

but rather stout.

Benjamin Moorhous.

26th

July

10.

22

the end of

avis Ruyter

John

21-22

Coates

Emily Alice

21st.

July 10

S is

confused & excited. she cannot converse, she appears
unable to understand anything said to her, she will not
keep her clothes on. She refuses food & has to be
tube-fed.

S is then,

there is no evidence of organic disease, except that she
has frequently vomited her food.

27th

July

ten

Refractive.

Emily Allen

Coates

24th

July

10

2 is

Confession is needed. The current course, she explains
would be wasteful and unproductive. She will not
be kept in chains or. She refuses to let a man take
her life.

is there?

There is no evidence of any more violence, except that she
has frequently visited her father.

July

25th

ten

Confession.

Gertrude Mary Skillington

1st

July

10

She has an anxious, worried expression & stands about doing nothing
but pick her fingers. She is troublesome & resistive & the nurses
have to give her most of her food though she told me she took
it all readily.

in good health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting-

1st

August

10

Robert Henry Thompson

10

10

10

depressed & confused

the expression, would express a state of mind
but pick her fingers. She is fastidious & sensitive & the nurse
has to give her most of her food though at last she took
it all readily

in good health.

Henry J. Thompson
Adm -

10

August

10

Gertrude Shaw
14^a January
16^a August

479
03
1898

is morose
taciturn & refuses to converse or answer any question:
She is at times impulsively violent. She stands about quite
unoccupied. She needs help assisted to dress & undress.
She is at times faulty in her habits.

is in fairly good health

3
Henry J. Mackenzie
2nd Acting
August 10.

1878
 10
 10
 10
 10

This of course is a very
 important point. It is
 a question of the
 future of the
 country.

in fairly good health

10
 10
 10
 10

10

Hutchinson
3rd

Winifred

July 10

S is confused & depressed. She does not know where she is, nor how long she has been here. She appears to have no recollection of being at Scarborough or of coming from there in motor. She lies in bed quite unrefreshed. Since admission she has several times been very restless & struggled blindly to get out of bed.

S is in feeble health. She is thin & worn. Her tongue is thickly coated. She is still feverish though less than two days ago. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

5th

August
Ten

Harry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

Aug. 6: 1910.

Gentlemen,

re Miss H. Stawell.

In the absence of Dr. Bedford Pierce I have received your letter with reference to this lady. She was away on trial for a considerable time, was brought back here by two nurses on July 11th having relapsed rather suddenly. She was then, I am told, in a state of great agitation with delusions that her people were long shot & she begged that she herself might be shot instead of her sister. It was therefore necessary that she should be under observation at night, as well as during the day. The dormitory where she sleeps is a large room in the East Castle, with iron bars in it. All the other patients there are quite quiet.

I suspected that the "boings" Miss Stawell complains of are a continuance of the hallucination she suffered from, for the nurses on duty assure me that they have heard no such sounds. They also tell me that Miss Stawell herself is the only one in the room who is at all noisy at night. I may add that Dr. Pierce carefully considered the whole question & came to the conclusion that it was best for Miss Stawell to remain in the dormitory at present. She has considerably improved since she has been there & is quieter & calmer than when she came in.

I am

Yours truly

Your obedient servant

48

Henry J. Mackenzie

Acting Medical Superintendent.

Grace Oldham

August

August

07

07

excited, noisy,
 & a known has delusions as to people's identity. She told me
 that I was "Herbert Cranland with Tom Miller's head on".
 She is quite unemployed, & she talks & laughs to herself a
 good deal.

too excited to allow of
 a proper examination. She is thin, has a lateral curvature of the
 spine when last examined had a mitral systolic murmur.

Henry J. Mackenzie

Acting

August

10.

64

6th August 10.

His excitement has abated. He knows that he has been ill but remembers very little about the early part of his illness. He says that he feels that his health is improving steadily, but is not yet quite established. He says he wishes to stay here till he is quite restored & able to return to business. When he came here, his symptoms pointed decidedly to General Paralysis of the Insane & although the mental symptoms have subsided I think he still requires supervision.

is good. His general health
His pupils are small & hardly react
at all to light.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting-Medical Superintendent
Aug. 6: 1910.

August 10.

His exertions are not a little
known that he has been ill but he has very little
about the rest of his illness. He says that he feels
that his health is improving steadily, but is not yet quite
established. He says he wishes to stay here till
his quite restored able to return to business.
When he comes here, his symptoms pointed
directly to General Parry's of the disease
- although the medical opinions have advised that
it still requires supervision.

is
in good. His friends are small steady work
at all to light.

Henry J. Macpherson
Chief - District Superintendent
Aug. 6. 1910.

Amelia Eliza Raper

6th

July 10

I profoundly
depressed & miserable. She says that she has committed
unpardonable sins & that there is no hope for her in this world or
the next: that she is not fit to be with other people & that
people do not like to have her near them. She is mostly unemployed,
cannot swing her hands.

I in fairly good health: there is no
sign of visceral disease.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -

8th

August 10

12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534

people do not like to see her near them. She is really unattractive
 the next: that she is not fit to be with other people's children
 unpardonable sins which there is no hope for her in this world or
 depressed omnivorous. He says that she has committed

as in the first part of the book. There is
a list of several diseases

Henry J. Jackson

54

Arizone



Am. Army Regt.

3rd

August 10

3:45 from
 Volitional ~~Am. Army Regt.~~ is in great difficulty in getting up in
 the morning as she is very slow in dressing owing to inability to make
 up her mind what clothes to put on, or to do what she knows ^{is} needful.
 She is much worried by it & is difficultly & often is very depressed.
 She says she is not fit to be with other people & that she
 cannot go out to visit her friends as she has no suitable clothes to put on ^{in whole}
 in fact she has a ample supply. She tells me she is unable ^{to write}
 letters although she wishes to do so & that she cannot settle down ^{to}
 in good health. I { being unable to look
 her and a a

10th

August

See

Henry J. Hackmeier
 Acting

Handwritten signature or name at the top of the page.

10

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference.

Handwritten text, possibly a letter or note, written in a cursive script. The text is somewhat difficult to decipher due to the handwriting and orientation.

in good health.

Handwritten signature or name at the bottom of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference.

Handwritten signature or name at the bottom of the page.

Isabel Hill

24th

Sept

August

August

CR

CR

in mind. She is not able properly to look after herself. ^{enfeebled}
 She lacks initiative. Although it has been frequently explained
 to her she seems unable to understand that she is under certificate
 treatment as a voluntary boarder. Not long since she had an attack
 of depression was very miserable, restless & unoccupied

well nourished

in good general health

Henry J. Mackenzie

acting

August

10.

11th

in mind. It is not the perfect look of a
 the lack of initiative. Although it has been frequently
 later of some words to understand that it is a
 towards a somewhat better. But long since of
 of depression or any nervous, rather a
 well arranged
 in good general health

Henry J. Packard
 -
 August 10

11

Thomas Ashburner

14th

July

10

suffering from
delusions of persecution. He tells me that children were incited
to annoy him & called out insults to him as he went to & from his
office: that the same thing went on here for a little after he came.
He heard the voices, which he knew, but could not see the people who
spoke. He believes all this is done out of revenge to injure his
reputation. He says that some months ago he was so much
wounded by Hall that he tried to take his life.

in good general health.

Henry J. Mackenzie
acting -14th

August

10

James A. Deane

10

22

34

aufgeblasen

in good general health.

Henry J. Andrews
- 1914

1

Revised

14

Martin Stanley Babcock

19th

July

10

often restless &
noisy. He speaks little often making no reply at all when spoken
to. He refuses food & has to be tube fed. He is frequently
wet & dirty. He is entirely unoccupied.

him poorly nourished: there is
no evidence of visceral disease

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

19th

August

10

John Henry Hobbs

to

for

1/2

was a child. He is entirely uneducated. He is a frequent
to. He refuses food & has to be fed. He is frequently
saying. He speaks little often making no reply at all when spoken
often makes a

himself surrounded: there is

in numbers of uneducated persons

Henry J. MacKenzie
acting

10

August

19

Joyce Huston

90

Worcester Order

some what

impaired but still confused. Her slow answering questions often does not reply at all. She cannot tell how long she has been here but says it is "ages & ages;" states that she thought it was a fortnight. She says she cannot say anything right & however she tries it always comes wrong & she is worried by this. She is almost entirely unoccupied.

is fairly good health but suffers from constipation. There is some acne on the face.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

20th

August 10.

Apr 11 1860

10

Refused

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

from Connecticut. There were some on the way
to a fairly good talk but no further.

Henry J. MacKenzie

Handwritten: 20. Original

Emily Alice Coates

21st

July

10

I restless, noisy
 scintillating. She keeps up a constant, incoherent chatter & cannot
~~converse~~ ^{converse} rationally. She is often destructive. She is
 quite unoccupied in any useful way

I

in fairly good general health

 Henry J Mackenzie
 acting-
21st

August 10

Chief Clerk Cook

10

July

17/1

remitted. He kept up a constant, incessant chatter & cannot
converse rationally. After destruction. He is
quite unoccupied in any useful way

in fairly good general health.

Chief of Packhouse
acting -

10

August

17/1

John Ward Riddle

23rd

August 10

restless

confused. He talks in a rambling & incoherent way & cannot sustain a rational conversation. He does not appear to know how long he has been here nor where he came from.

is thin. there

is no evidence of sexual disease. There are two superficial abrasions over the sacrum & one on the back of the right hand whilst he lay on admission which are healing.

24th

August

Sun

Harry J. Mackenzie
acting

John Lord Broun

August 10 1862

restless
confused. He takes a wandering & inconsistent way &
cannot sustain a rational conversation. He does not
appear to know how long he has been here nor where
he came from.

is thin, blue
a no mixture of unusual things. There are two important
observations on the subject of his right
that which is not an admission could be made.

August 11

Henry F. Blackledge
acting

Amy Longlas

3rd

August 10

3rd depressed

but says she does not really want to end her life, though she admits talking about this before admission. She is unable to apply herself properly to occupation; she writes letters to her friends containing untrue statements, regardless of the distress these letters give them. She has great difficulty in making up her mind & she lacks initiative.

3rd in good bodily health but is rather

pale.

Bedford Pierce.

5th

September 10

David Hughes

300

10

deposited

but says she does not really want to end her life, though she
admits talking about this before admission. She is unable
to do anything but to occupy her time; she writes letters to her
friends containing various statements, references of the doctor
there before him. She has great difficulty in making up
her mind to take her medicine.

in her bodily health but is unable

back.

Delirious.

10

8-11

Cairns.

493

depressed
and constantly moans. He does converse or repl. to questions
he refuses food and has been forcibly fed for months.
He is unable to take an interest in anything. He constantly
says "Oh dear me" over & over again. & that letters he receives
are fictitious
this and feeble. He is
unsteady in his walk. There is no evidence of organic
disease

Bedford Pierce.

September 10

and constantly moving. The data concerning the
 the surface part and has been fairly good for some time.
 the constantly take an interest in anything. The constantly
 deep "black" over again. That letter he received
 are fiction

this and better. There is no evidence of organic
 material in his walls. There is no evidence of organic
 disease

Graphical

10

September

p. 10

Mrs. Rachel Hall

26th

September

09

26th

September

09

S deluded

and believes she is the Duchess of Hamilton.

She is unsociable, morose, and refuses to converse.

S becomes, about 1844:

there is no evidence of visceral disease

S

Bedfordshire.

10th

September

10

26" 26"
 26" 26"
 26" 26"
 26" 26"
 26" 26"

2 2

and believe that the Bureau of the
 is invariable, and refuse to answer.

2 2

there is no evidence of any disease

2

Confidence.

10 10

John Brad Bradle
23rd August 10

some what clearer
than he was, but he cannot tell me at all how long he has been
here. nor does he know ~~the~~ what date it is today. He does not
remember his coming here. He is almost entirely unemployed.

His thought he has gained a little
weight. There is no evidence of visceral disease.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

23rd

September 10.

John Brown

August 10 1876

Dear Mr. Brown,
I have been thinking of you a great deal lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write you. I am sure you will be glad to hear from me. I am sure you will be glad to hear from me. I am sure you will be glad to hear from me.

Yours truly,
John Brown

He is so much of a man.

Henry J. Thompson
Acting

September 10

1876

John Marmaduke Marriott

16th

September — 1910

is restless & confused.

He seems unable to fix his attention or to interest himself in what is going on. He wanders aimlessly about. He is often very resistant; he cannot wash or dress properly owing to his paralysis but he resists being assisted by the attendant. He is quite uncooperated. He is frequently faulty in his habits.

is in feeble

health. He is hemiplegic on the right side & partially on the left. His right leg drags considerably as he walks. There is some depression

23rd

September

I. en.

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting

John W. W. W. W. W.

16th September 1891

is rather a common
the same as the one in the
washed out of the
properly and the
abundant. It is quite
faint.

is in fact
health. The
the night of the
there is some
in fact

13th September

9th

Henry J. Mackenzie
London

Mabel Boothby Carrington

4th October 08

4th October 08

is unable to
converse rationally. She is rising screaming frequently at the top
of her voice. She is resistive & often violent when anything has to be
done for her. She is quite unscrupled & neglectful of her
personal appearance & tidiness

is apparently in fair health
though she refused to let me examine her. When last examined
she had mitral valvular disease

5

Henry J. Mackenzie

Acting

23rd

September 10

Model Boothby Carvington

08

October

14th

08

October

14th

Comes relatively. He is very young frequently at the top
 after noon. He is usually a few minutes when coming for the
 case for her. He is quite unexcited and cheerful in
 general appearance & behavior

apparently in fair health
 though it is refused to let us examine her. When last examined
 she had mild vesicular disease

2

Henry J. Macpherson

10

September

23rd

Harriet Elizabeth Mary Morgan
 10th October 1809
 7th October 09

S deluded
 and thinks she hears the voices of her late husband and
 others. She says she is pleased to hear these. At the
 present time she fairly contented but a week or two ago
 she had delusions of persecution, thinks persons about her tried
 to amuse her.

S in poor health

Edmond Perce.

27th

September 10

10th
 9th
 8th
 7th
 6th
 5th
 4th
 3rd
 2nd
 1st

2
 1
 0
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3
 2
 1
 0

27th
 26th
 25th
 24th
 23rd
 22nd
 21st
 20th
 19th
 18th
 17th
 16th
 15th
 14th
 13th
 12th
 11th
 10th
 9th
 8th
 7th
 6th
 5th
 4th
 3rd
 2nd
 1st

Daniel Roy
26th

Robert John

499

September 10

rambles in
his conversation. He admits that he wandered away from for
no sufficient reason. Much of his time is unoccupied.
He lacks proper initiative so far, he is quite content to remain
where he is for the present and has no plans for the future. He
does not appear to have any proper appreciation of the seriousness
of his present position.

is in good
health except that he has got a slight sore throat today

3rd

October

See

Henry J. Mackenzie
Acting -

Robert John

September 10

London

his correspondence. It admits that he was not aware of the
sufficient reason. That of his time is unaccounted for.
He took proper notice of the fact that he was not
where he is, but he is not aware of the future. He
does not appear to be aware of the present of the
of his present position.

is in good
health except that he has got a slight cold that day

October

2

Ben

Henry J. MacKenzie
- Acting -

